

- k. Henry C East, b 1855, was not found after 1870. (685qr)
- m. Carra East, b 1859, died in the 1860s. (685q)
- n. Grace East, b 1867, is probably a granddaughter (daughter of Rush?) and not a daughter who was living with William and Drucilla in 1870. She was not there in 1880. (685r) (52k, 685nqrs)

William East [E4c5a2c], son of Thomas East and Nancy Caldwell, was born 2 January 1803 in Laurens Co SC. He married Elizabeth Forbes, who was born about 1802 in TN. In 1830 William and Elizabeth were the only East family in East Feliciana Parish LA, and they were still there in 1860, living near Jackson. (In 1860 Elizabeth was age 50; she aged only two years in the past ten years.) Their next door neighbor in 1850 was his brother Langston. William's children were-

- 1. son East, b abt 1820 (M92,104j)
- 2. son East, b 1821-1825 (M92,104j)
- 3. Malissa. J East, b 1829 in East Feliciana Parish LA, married Charles B Pipes, and they were living with her parents in East Feliciana Par LA in 1850. At that time, they had no children. Charles was born about 1825 in LA, probably a son of D Pipes Jr (the only Pipes family in E Feliciana Parish in 1840). In 1860 this couple was living at Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish and in 1870 they were back in East Feliciana Parish livin near Clinton. They had at least two children-
 - a. Mary A Pipes, b 1855 (105q,104r)
 - b. Elle Pipes, b 1858 (105q,104r)
 - c. Thomas Pipes, b 1862 (104r)
 - d. William Pipes, b 1866 (104r)*In 1860, living with Malissa and Charles was Christopher Ricker, age 49 and born in Prussia. (104in,105q)*
- 4. son East, b 1826-1830, probably died by 1840. (M92,104j)
- 5. Thomas Langston East, b 21 Apr 1832 in East Feliciana Parish LA (per 1850 census), or born in MS (per 1860 census). In 1850 he was living with his parents, but in 1860 he was living next to his sister Malissa at Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish. He had married Margaret _____. She was of the same age, and born in LA. They had three children by 1860-
 - a. Elizabeth L East, b 1848 in either East Baton Rouge or in East Feliciana Parish LA. (105q)
 - b. Emily A East, b 1855 in either East Baton Rouge or in East Feliciana Parish LA. (105q)
 - c. Margaret M East, b Dec 1859 in East Baton Rouge LA. (105q)*It appears that because of the age of child Elizabeth in 1860, she may be a daughter from a prior marriage of Margaret. (104n,105q) (M92,104jn,105q)*

William East [E4c5a1m], son of Tarlton East Sr and Zilpha Priscilla Walker, was born 4 July 1806 in KY. He was a boy when his parents moved to LA where he grew up. His was the only East family in the 1830 Federal census for LA, and he was in East Feliciana Parish. All his brothers who moved to this area of the US were in MS, or were missed on census records in 1830. William had married a woman born in the 1790s, so she was a bit older than William. Also, in their home in 1830 was a much older woman. She was in her 70s. And since William's mother had died in 1823, this lady was perhaps William's mother-in-law. William and his wife had four children by 1830-

- 1. son East, b 1821-1825 (104j)
- 2. son East, b 1821-1825 (104j)
- 3. dau East, b 1826-1830 (104j)
- 4. son East, b 1826-1830 (104j) (W)

William East [E4c5a4c], son of Joel East and Rebecca Lofton, was born 4 July 1806 in Laurens Co SC, and died 1 December 1847, probably in VA. He had married Louisa Fitzgerald in Nelson Co VA on 6 July 1823. (W,3h,538i,647m) *See William East [E4c5a1m], son of Tarlton East Sr; best guess is that this William East is not Joel's son.*

William East, born between 1801 and 1810, was found in Fayette Co TN in 1840 with his wife and children. His wife was born between 1801 and 1810. By 1850 there were no East families living in Fayette Co, although there were East children living with other families. Wherever William and his family moved is not known. By 1840 they had at least four children-

1. son East, b 1831-1835
2. dau East, b 1831-1835
3. son East, b 1836-1840
4. son East, b 1836-1840 (12kn)

William East [E4a2a5d], son of William East and Rhoda Clark, was born about 1810 in Charlotte Co VA (born 1805-1810 per 1820 census). He married Mary Haskins on 3 February 1834 in Charlotte Co. He was not found in Charlotte Co in 1840. There was a boy Robert W East, age 15, found living in the William Smith hotel at Charlotte in 1850, and was a bar keep. The only East men who could be his father were William who married Mary Haskins, and Isaac who did have a boy of Robert's age. But Isaac was living at Charlotte Co in 1850, and Robert wasn't in his home, although two other children were. In any case, neither William nor Robert W East were found outside Charlotte Co after 1850, and William wasn't found after 1830. (24imn)

William East, born in 1810 in MS, was living in Lowndes Co MS in 1850 with Sarah _____, who appeared to be his wife. Sarah was born in MS also, in 1818. They had two sons by 1850-

1. Lafon East, b 1837
2. Samuel East, b 1842 (58n)

William East [E4a2a4i], son of Isaac East and Joyce Pemberton, was born about 1815 at Locust Grove, Adams Co OH, and died before 1830 in Adams Co. (W)

William East [E9], parents unknown, was born in 1823 in VA. He married Sarah Johnson about 1854 and they lived in Upshur Co TX in 1860. She was born in AL in 1830. William and Sarah were the only East family in Upshur Co in 1860. A search of the 1850 census for the USA revealed that there were only three William East men who were born about 1823 in VA. One was already married to a Ms Caroline and lived in Halifax Co VA in 1850 with their son Elisha East; this was actually William David East [E10d4] who married Caroline Frances Moore, and remained in VA for many years. The second William was married to Ms Elizabeth and lived in Stokes Co NC in 1850, with their three children; this William was actually William A East [E4a3w] and in 1860 he was not in TX. The third William was born in VA in 1824, married a Ms Sarah Jane about 1858, and lived in VA into the 1860s before they moved to OH about 1867. So it does not appear that any of these three William East men was the one who was in Upshur Co TX in 1860. And the Upshur Co William was not found after 1860, nor was his wife Sarah, until she appeared in son John's home in the 1910 census and was then a widow. Hence, the ancestry of William and Sarah remain a mystery, and William is assigned the yet unused ID# [E9]. They had two children in Upshur Co-

- a. Martha Lucinda East, b Jan 1855
- b. John William East, b 9 Aug 1858 (435q,358v)

William East [E12], parents unknown, was born in VA in January 1824 and probably grew up there. He married Sarah Jane _____ in 1858 and they lived in VA until about 1867

when they moved to Perry, Pike Co OH. They were not found on any census oprior to 1870. In 1880 they lived in Wayne Co IN, and in 1900 were in Delaware Co IN. Sarah Jane was born in VA also, in November 1835, and died at Muncie, Delaware Co IN on 18 August 1907. She was probably buried in Strong Cemetery at Albany, where her husband William was buried. After she died, William lived with his son Ezekiel at Center, Delaware Co. He died at Albany, Delaware Co on 29 December 1915. His gravestone said he was "Aged 91y." They had a large family of ten children, with nine still living in 1900-

- a. Mary J East, b 1859 in VA, married in the 1870s. (475r)
- b. Lucinda E East, b 1861 in VA, married William Henry Kirkman in Wayne Co IN on 17 June 1878, and they lived next door to her parents in 1880. William was born in Guilford Co NC in 1848, and died in CA. (475r,52ms)
- c. Virginia C East, b 1862 in VA, married in the 1880s. (475r,52s)
- d. child East, b & d 1858-1900. (781u)
- e. Sarah W East, b Jan 1866 in VA, married Willard E Miller in Wayne Co IN on 18 June 1879. They lived in Wayne Co at Center in 1900, but were at Wayne in 1880. He was born in January 1857 in Wayne Co IN, son of James Albert Miller and Hannah Gordon. In 1910 Willard reported that he was a widower, and lived with his son Herschel. Yet many of the sons in 1917, when they reported for the WW1 draft, said they had to support their mother. Sarah, in 1910, was living at Hamilton, Butler Co OH with three of her children, and also claimned she was a widow. She and Willard split up or divorced soon before 1910, and she married a Mr (Thomas?) Hughes before 1930, and he then died by 1930. Sarah was found at Greensfork, Randolph Co IN in 1930, living with three grandchildren. The younger children who were yet too young to be on their own, and who would most likely be living with their mother in 1910 and were not shown on the census with her, were Mabel and the twins Vernon and Victor. Sarah died 22 November 1940 at Springfield, Clark Co OH. She and Willard had eleven children, all but the last born in Wayne Co IN-
 1. Myrtle H Miller, b Aug 1881, was not married by 1910 and lived with her mother at Hamilton, OH then. (52u,737v)
 2. William Elmer Miller, b 26 Oct 1882, married Mrs Florence Strickland in Henry Co IN on 12 June 1915. She was born 24 June 1885 in IN, and died in May 1970 at Richmond, Wayne Co. They lived at Wayne, Wayne Co in 1920 and 1930, and had a son-
 - a. Russell Miller, b Apr 1916 in OH. (52wf)
Floorence's first husband was born in WI and their son, Willard Strickland, was born in WI in 1910. In 1930 16 year old nephew Kenneth Wooden lived with them. (M,W,Z, 917m,52uwf,737v)
 3. Annie Maude Miller, b Aug 1885, married James Taggart in 1901. He was born 12 April 1870 at Logansport, IN and died at Richmond on 16 December 1955. Annie died 21 August 1959 at Richmond. They had seven children-
 - a. Howard A Taggart, b 3 May 1904 at Dayton, OH, died at Glendale, Los Angeles Co CA on 18 November 1961. (W,CAd,52w)
 - b. Walton Earl Taggart, b 17 Sep 1906 at Hamilton, OH, died there in January 1986. (W,Z,52w)
 - c. Thelma Taggart, b 1909 in OH (W,52w)
 - d. Garth Eugene Taggart, b 1 Jun 1911 at Richmond, Wayne Co IN. (W,52w)
 - e. James Taggart Jr, b 15 Mar 1914 at Richmond, Wayne Co IN, died there in August 1987. (W,Z,52wf)
 - f. Sarah Elizabeth Taggart, b 4 Sep 1916 at Richmond, Wayne Co IN. (W,52wf)
 - g. Herschel Carl Taggart, b 31 Aug 1920 at Richmond, Wayne Co IN. He died 8 June 2002 at Reno, NV. (W,Z,52f) (W,52uwf)
 4. James G Miller, b 11 Dec 1887, died in July 1977 at Nashville, TN. He married Maxine _____. (W,Z,52u)

5. Carl G Miller, b 29 Apr 1890 at Richmond. He was a painter in June 1917 and was not married then. He married Mildred Mumma and they had two daughters. (M,52u)
6. Herbert J Miller, b 11 Nov 1892, married Edith G Corn in Grant Co on 18 July 1918 and they had six children. (W,52u,737v, 979m)
7. Herschel David Miller, b 2 Feb 1895 at Richmond. He was not married by June 1917. In 1910 he lived with his father at Center. Herschel died in January 1963. (M,Z,52uv)
8. Victor Miller, b 15 Apr 1897 at Richmond. He was at Buffalo, NY in June 1917 and had married Louise _____ in 1917. She was born in 1897 in IN. Victor died in June 1881. They had six children-
 - a. Vernon Miller, b 1919 in NY. (1040f)
 - b. Virgil Miller, b 1921 in NY. (1040f)
 - c. William Miller, b 25 Jul 1925 in NY, died at Buffalo on 17 March 2006. (Z,1040f) (M,W,52u)
 - d. Virginia Miller (W)
 - e. Herbert C Miller, b 26 Jan 1930 at Buffalo, NY, died there on 29 March 1994. (Z,1040f)
 - f. Barbara Miller (W)
 - g. Hershel Miller, b 27 Jan 1934, died in April 1985. (W,Z)
9. Vernon Miller, b 15 Apr 1897 at Richmond. In June 1917 he lived near Richmond and worked for the Wright Airplane Company. (M,52u)
10. Lucille Miller, b 4 Nov 1898, died in 1932 at Detroit, MI. She married Charles James when she was age 21 (about 1920) at Detroit. He was born 22 November 1895 in Birmingham, England, son of William James and Mary A _____ (both from England), and came to the US in 1900. Charles was a die maker in a tool shop at Detroit. They had six children; the three eldest lived with Lucille's mother in 1930. Apparently Lucille and Charles had recently moved and at the moment did not have the room for all six of the children-
 - a. Eugene C James, b 1920 in OH. (783f)
 - b. Delbert B James, b 1922 in OH. (783f)
 - c. Eileen C James, b 1923 in OH, married a Mr Wilson. (W,783f)
 - d. Benjamin James, b 1924, was named after his father's elder brother. (52f)
 - e. William James, b 25 May 1927, died 23 December 1960 at Saline, MI. He married a Ms Dreimel and they had two or three children. (W,52f)
 - f. Harold James, b 20 Aug 1929 at Detroit, MI, died 27 October 1999 at Fresno, CA. He had married Michaela _____ and had a daughter, and married Joanne Newell. (W,52f)

In 1930 there was a 32 year old Lucille James living at Indianapolis, divorced, and living alone; she was married at age 17; that person was apparently not her because her husband in 1920 was Thomas James, born in IN in 1885. (W,M, 52u,378v,737v, 383wf)

11. Mabel F Miller, b 1904 in OH, married Bernard P Liebhard when she was age 16. Bernard was born 5 January 1901 at Perry, Putnam Co OH, son of Sebastian Liebhard and Theresa _____ from Bavaria, Germany. Bernard was a meter reader for the gas company, and died at Dayton on 21 March 1959. Mabel later married Everett Dawson died about 1984 at Torrance, CA. She and Bernard had two children, both born at Dayton, OH-
 - a. Evelyn C Liebhard, b 1922 (W,378f)
 - b. Robert B Liebhard, b 6 Nov 1924. (W,378f)

Bernard's parents and oldest brother came to the US in 1893. (W,1041u,378f) (OHd, W,52m,737v,783f)

- f. Marcus S East, b 1868 in OH, was not found after 1880. (475r,52s)
- g. John Wesley East, b Oct 1870 in OH, married Nina M _____ in 1901 and they lived at Fairfield, Highland Co IN in 1910. Nannie was born in 1871 in OH. John and Daisy had

eight children by 1920 with three still living. They divorced in the 1920s. Their eight children were born in OH-

1. Daisy M East, b 1903, married a Mr Clyburn about 1922 and was divorced by 1930. Daisy was living with her mother at Greenfield, Highland Co in 1930. Her two children were born in OH-
 - a. Bobby Clyburn, b 1924 (477f)
 - b. Barbara A Clyburn, b Jun 1928 (477f) (477vf,475w)
2. Donald East, b 1904, died in Highland Co OH on 6 September 1933. (OHd,477v, 475w)
3. child East, b & d 1901-1910 (477v)
4. child East, b & d 1901-1910 (477v)
5. Robert East, b 1908 (477v)
6. Levaughn East, b 1911 (475w)
7. Marlene East, b 1913 (475w)
8. Walter East, b 1916 (475w,477f) (52s,781u,477vf,475w)
- h. Ezekiel Henry East, b 20 Nov 1872 in OH, married Mrs Arra Rye in Delaware Co IN on 23 December 1905. She was born in OH in 1878. They lived at Center, Delaware Co in 1910 and at Muncie in 1918. In 1920 and 1930 they were at Jefferson, Grant Co IN. They had no children, but Anna had two from her prior marriage: Cleo P Rye, born 1898 in OH, and William V Rye, born 1900 in OH. (M,52s, 781umv,979w)
- i. Rose Lillian East, b 1876 in OH. (52s)
- j. Ada May East, b 1879 in Wayne Co IN. (52s)

Note: This William East is not the one who married Sara _____ and lived in Upshur Co TX in 1860. That couple had two children in VA by 1860 who did not match the names of the children of the William who moved to Pike Co OH in 1867.

Anderson R East [E13a1k], born in Amherst Co VA in 1803, also lived in Delaware Co IN. (475r,52s,781uvc)

William East [E14a7b], son of Martin B East and Sarah Parker, was born in 1824 in Monroe Co AL. He was retarded and never married. (W,456jknqrs)

William East [E4c6c1d4], son of Joseph East and Nancy Russell, was born 16 May 1824 in Adair Co KY (born in Lincoln Co KY per his son John's 1870 marriage record, and per his daughter Cassandra Ann's marriage record. He was born at Meadow Creek, Wayne Co according to his daughter Nancy's death record.) He married Mary Jane Copenhaver in Wayne Co on 4 August 1844 and in 1850 lived in Wayne Co. William's sister Ellen lived with them in 1850. Mary was born 17 May 1830 at Betsey, Wayne Co, daughter of Samuel Copenhaver and Lavina Williams, and died 28 July 1896 at Betsey. William died 12 October 1895 in Wayne Co. Both were buried in the East family cemetery about 0.4 miles east of Betsey. In 1860 Mary's widowed mother lived next door. They had nine children-

- a. George A C East, b 3 Aug 1849
- b. John W East, b 18 Feb 1851
- c. Nancy Jane East, b 14 Jun 1854
- d. Levina Ellen East, b 6 Mar 1856
- e. Andrew Timothy East, b 5 Jun 1858
- f. Susan F East, b 24 Dec 1860
- g. Cassandra Ann East, b 14 Jun 1863
- h. Samuel J East, b 22 Oct 1865
- i. Rufus Marion East, b 22 Nov 1868

Mary's mother was born in SC in 1788 and was a midwife. In 1870 she lived with her grandson John W East, next door to her daughter Mary, in Wayne Co. (W,125nqrsc)

William East, parents unknown, married Laura Ann Robertson in Lunenburg Co VA on 25 January 1851. She was a daughter of John J Robertson, who consented to the marriage. Therefore Laura was probably born between 1834 and 1839, making her a minor when she married. (390m)

William East, parents unknown (grandson of Thomas East [E4a2a3] and Mildred Timberlake?), was born in VA in 1833 (age 26 in 1860, 36 in 1870, 44 in 1880) and lived with his wife Lucinda J _____ (White?) in southern Pittsylvania Co VA in 1860. Their neighbors on each side were Robert White, age 36, and William M White, age 42. Lucinda was age 24, born in VA in 1836, and in her home with William East was 3 year old Robert A White. In 1870 William and Lucinda lived at Lebanon, Laclede Co MO, and in 1880 they were at Spring Creek, Dent Co MO. Prior to 1880 he was a farmer, but in 1880 he worked in an iron mine. They were not found after 1880. William and Lucinda had two children, both born in Pittsylvania Co VA-

- a. William T East, b Sep 1859, grew up in MO and worked in an iron mine at Spring Creek, Dent Co MO in 1880. He married Julia _____ in 1883, probably in Dent Co since they lived there in 1900. Julia was born in IN on 19 May 1866 and died at Gladden, Dent Co MO on 6 January 1924 of heart failure. William died in Dent Co in October 1938. They had nine children by 1900 with seven still living, and twelve by 1910 with ten still living; all were born in Dent Co MO-
 1. child East, b & d 1883-1900 (727u)
 2. Charles O East, b 15 Jun 1885. He was in the US Army in 1910, stationed at the Presidio base in San Francisco, CA, and had not married by then. He claimed he was born in MO, his father was born in VA, and his mother in IN. In September 1917 he was living at Portland, Multnomah Co OR and was working as a (streetcar?) motorman for the Portland Railway. Charles had married Lettie Florence _____ and lived with her at Portland. (M,727u,569v)
 3. child East, b & d 1883-1900 (727u)
 4. Robert East, b 24 Jan 1889 at Salem, MO, lived in Mississippi Co AR in June 1917 and was then married. (M,727u)
 5. Thomas East, b 7 Jul 1892 at Salem, MO, lived at Ridgway, Ouray Co CO in June 1917 and was not married. In 1920 he was living back with his parents at Gladden in Dent Co, and was still single. (M,727uvw)
 6. Edward East, b Mar 1893 (727uv)
 7. Lucinda Kate East, b Sep 1894 (727uv)
 8. Janie Ruth East, b Aug 1897 (727uvw)
 9. William East, b 24 Apr 1900, lived at Jadwin, Dent Co in September 1918. He named W F East as his closest relative when he registered for the draft. Willie married Beulah May _____ when she was age 15 in 1825. She was born in MO in 1910 and died in Dent Co on 10 July 1931. They had three daughters by 1930, all born at Gladden, Dent Co MO-
 - a. Alma M East, b Apr 1926 (727f)
 - b. Elma G East, b Jun 1927 (727f)
 - c. Jessie L East, b Apr 1930 (727f) (M,727uvwfd)
 10. Julia East, b 1902 (727v)
 11. Rosa M East, b 1905 (727vw)
 12. Albert East, b 1907 (727vw) (M,727q,725r,727suvw)
- b. Martha B East, b Jul 1860, died by 1870. (27q) (27q,725r,727s)

William East [E19a2b], son of Zealous Ray East and Mahuldah Armour, was born in 1836 in Troup Co GA and grew up in Randolph Co AL. In 1870 he was there with his wife Sarah _____. She was born in GA in 1845. They had no children by 1870. (47knqr)

William East, [E19a7a], son of Amos East and Rachael Griffith, was born in 1836 in Randolph Co AL. He was not found after 1850. (47kn)

William East [E1d9c], son of Thomas East and Mary Sugg of Franklin Co AL, was born 21 September 1838 in Franklin Co AL. He married Mary L Wilson in 1868, but they had no children. She was born in AL in August 1843. William was a farmer in Franklin Co; they lived close to Russellville until at least 1900. (EP,EE,50nqrsu)

William East [E4a3b1c6], son of Larkin East and Mary Payton, was born in 1839 in Lincoln Co MO, was unmarried, living with his parents in 1860. (46knq)

William East [E4c5a1j7], son of James Joel East and Elizabeth Smith, was born in 1840 in MS. (W,385n)

William East [E14a4g], son of Silas East and Harriet Canty Houze, was born in 1841 in Clarke Co GA and was probably a twin of Malinda. In 1860 he was a boarder in the L C Thomas home in Walton Co. (W,454n,456q)

William East [E14a1b3], son of North East and Rachael C _____, was born in 1842 in Hempstead Co AR. (M92,74nq)

William East [E4c5a6d], son of Langston East and Ann Kennedy was born in 1845 in East Feliciana Parish LA. (M92) more info?

William East [E4c5a7g], son of Elisha Lot East and Ann _____, was born in 1847 in Carroll Co MS. (M92)

William East was born in AR about 1847 and was living with his wife and children in Hampton Twp in Lee Co in 1880. His wife was Leila _____ (Robertson?), born in 1846 in AL; in 1880 there was a Willie Robertson, age 20 and born in AR of AL parents living with William and Leila. William's parents were from AR and TN, and both of Leila's parents were from AL. William was a farmer. By 1880 they had five children, all born in AR-

1. Mary East, b 1870
2. John East, b 1873
3. Franklin East, b 1875
4. Martha East, b 1877
5. Laurence East, b Mar 1880 (32s)

William East [E4a2a3d6], son of John Wesley East and Elizabeth Kelsey, was born in February 1847 in Polk Co OR. He married Mary M _____ in 1871 and they continued to live in Polk Co. Mary was born in January 1852 in AR. They lived in Washington Co OR in 1900 and had two children by then. In 1910 they were living at Portland. with one still alive-

- a. child East, b & d 1871-1900. (880u)
- b. Mona East, b May 1876 in CO. She married Aaron Lemuel Herrin in 1906 and in 1910 they lived next door to her parents, but in 1920 her parents lived with Mona and Aaron. Aaron was born in IA in December 1874, son of Richard Herrin and Rebecca A _____. His widowed mother lived close by in 1920. Aaron was a shipping clerk for a department store. Mona had no children by 1920. He died in Multnomah Co on 1 September 1953. Mona died at Portland on 12 April 1940, and afterwards Aaron married Daisy M _____. She died in Multnomah Co on 2 December 1960. (ORd,880u,883u,532vwf) (CA,880nqu,532vw)

William East [E4a2a3g6], son of Andrew Jackson East and Mary Barber, was born in 1849 in Pittsylvania Co VA, and died by 1860. (27n)

William East [E4a2a3j4], son of John Leland Timberlake East and Catharina _____, was born in 1852 in Pittsylvania Co VA (711q)

William East [E4a2a4h9g], son of Thomas Wheatley East and Catherine Sarah Barber, was born 11 December 1891 at Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co IL, and died three days later at Cerro Gordo. He was buried in Bement Cemetery. (CA,278u,277c)

William A East [E4a3w], parents unknown, was born in 1822 in VA (age 27 in 1850, 38 in 1860, 53 in 1870, 60 in 1880). He married Elizabeth C _____ about 1848 and they lived at Peters Creek in Stokes Co NC in 1850. She was born in in VA in 1825 (age 25 in 1850, 34 in 1860, 45 in 1870, 55 in 1880), but from the birth places of their children, the time they were in Stokes Co was just for a few months in 1850. They were back in Patrick Co VA in 1860 and 1870. Their children were all born in VA, probably in the southern part of Patrick Co-

1. Sarah J East, b 1845
2. Martha A East, b Jun 1848
3. Malinda M East, b Oct 1849
4. Joseph East, b May 1852
5. Elmira East, b 18 Apr 1853
6. William Richard East, b 1 Apr 1855
7. Christina East, b 1856
8. John East, b Feb 1859
9. Samuel East, b 1865

The only other East family at Peters Creek in 1850 was family # 172, Polly East, age 56, and her children. William A East above was family # 37. (76n,30qr)

William A East [E4c3a6c7], son of Joel East and Sarah Bulla, was born 9 July 1836 in Cass Co MI. William married Sarah J Hunt about 1863 and they lived at Porter, Cass Co for many years. Sarah was born 3 May 1846 in Elkhart Co IN. William was a carpenter when he was younger, but later was a farmer. He died in Cass Co on 11 August 1911, and Sarah probably died at Porter, after 1919. They had four children, all born at Porter, Cass Co MI-

- a. Melvin East, b 8 Sep 1863
- b. Rosa East, b 26 Oct 1867
- c. Lena East, b 29 Nov 1875
- d. Morton East, b 17 May 1877 (M92,72knqrduvw)

William A East [E4a2a3j2a], son of Milton East and Malissa Morris, was born 25 November 1866 in VA, and lived at Trinidad, Las Animas Co CO in 1900. He married to Maggie A Vermillion in 1888. She was born in OH on 7 April 1872 and died at Trinidad on her birthday in 1906. In 1900 they lived next door to his parents. In 1910 William and his son Edward the only members of his home, living two doors from his parents. He was a plumber. In 1920 William lived with his son and died in 1943 at Pueblo. He and Maggie were buried in Masonic Cemetery at Trinidad. They had four children, all at Trinidad, CO-

1. Lillie M East, b 5 Jul 1889, and died 16 August 1889. She was buried in Masonic Cemetery at Trinidad, Las Animas Co CO. Her brother Miltron was buried next to her. On their combined gravestone was the inscription CHILDREN OF / W.A. & M.A. EAST. Their gravestone is next to their parents. (716c)
2. Lizzie M East, b Apr 1891, married James H T Mitchell in 1910 and they lived with her widowed father at first. James was born in Scotland on 15 April 1886 and was a machinist for C&S Railroad. They lived at Denver in 1920. Lizzie died in 1912, probably from complications from the birth of her son. James' wife in September 1918 was Elta D _____.

In 1930 she was Mrs Jessie M Dale, who was born in KS in 1889. Lizzie was buried in Masonic Cemetery at Las Animas Co CO next to the graves of her siblings Lillie and Milton. James and Lizzie had one son-

- a. Harold F Mitchell, b 1912 in CO. (152wf) (M,716uvc, 152wf)
3. Edward Atwood East, b 4 Aug 1893, died at Pueblo on 14 April 1968. He married Lyra Ellen Squires in 1913 She was born in NY on 11 January 1892 and died at Trinidad on 10 August 1973. Edward was a plumber. They had five children, all born at Trinidad, CO-
 - a. Evelyn Anita East, b 8 May 1914, married Herbert M Coil on 3 February 1934 at Raton, NM. He was born 28 October 1910 in IL, and died 12 September 1993 at Colorado Springs, CO. His home was at Trinidad when he died. Evelyn died 4 February 1987 at Trinidad. They had a son-
 1. James Edward Coil (W) (W,Z,716w)
 - b. Eugene Raymond East, b 24 Jan 1916, died 30 August 1999 at Portland, OR and was buried in Willamette National Cemetery at Portland. He married Josephine M Galassi, daughter of Angelo Galassi (1869 Italy) and Florence Bucanelli (1880 Italy). Josephine was born 11 January 1916 in IL. They had three children. (Z,W,716w, 847f,532Pc)
 - c. Arnon Frederick East, b 18 Feb 1922, died 8 October 1974 at Trinidad. He married Mildred Elaine Barry at Little Rock, AR on 3 December 1945. Mildred was born 18 February 1922 at Raton, NM, and died at Trinidad, CO in 1994. They had a son. (W,716f)
 - d. Edward A East Jr, b 1925, married Marjorie Ann Evans and they had three children. (W,716f)
 - e. John Sterling East, b 1930s, married Beverly Joan Kerby. They had three children. (W) (Z,W, 716uvwf) (W,M,Z)
4. Milton E East, b 22 May 1895, died 25 July 1896 and was buried in Masonic Cemetery at Trinidad, Las Animas Co CO next to his sister Lillie. (716uc) (W,715s,716uvc)

William Arthur East [E4c5a1j10f], son of Joel East and Elizabeth L Scott, was born 13 January 1881 in Tarrant Co TX. He married Bertha L _____ in 1906. She was born in TX on 10 January 1888. They lived at Rainy, Washita Co OK in 1910, then in 1918 they lived near Hobart, Kiowa Co OK. In 1930 they were at North Fork, Beckham Co OK. Bertha died on 9 January 1982 in Custer Co OK and was buried in Arapaho Cemetery in Custer Co next to William. He died 24 May 1959. They had four children-

1. Lucile A East, b 1907 in TX. (830v)
2. Melton H East, b May 1909 in Washita Co OK. (830v)
3. Frances Lilah East, b 15 Mar 1911 in OK, died 16 June 1998 and was buried in Arapaho Cemetery in Custer Co next to her parents. She never married. (608w,613f,829c)
4. Joel W East, b 1914 in OK. (608w,613f) (M,Z,194u,830v,608w,613f,829c)

William Alan East [E1d1a3i1c], son of Van Phillips East Jr and Dorothy Marie Vinson, was born 23 June 1969 at Amory, MS. (NF)

William Albert East [E4c1a2g2], probably a son of Addison East and Elizabeth Decker, was born in 1824 in Davidson Co TN (age 0-4 in 1830, 28 in 1850, 35 in 1860, 47 in 1870, 56 in 1880). He lived in Madison Co TN in 1850 with his wife's parents William W Searcy (1800 KY) and Catherine Marshall (1805 TN), then moved to Lavaca Co TX in the winter of 1856-1857. William's thought his father was born in KY and his mother in TN, per the 1880 census, but since William was age 7 when his father died, the birth place was likely forgotten over the years. Since William married in Davidson Co, then it would be more likely to assume that William lived in northern TN as a boy, in or close to Davidson Co. In 1830 in TN there were just eight East families; they were in Giles Co, Davidson Co, Smith Co, and Roane Co. Smith and Davidson Counties are very close to each other, separated by Wilson Co, so these would

be the likely counties where William was born. Roane and Giles Counties are quite a distance from Davidson Co. So the four East families from Smith and Davidson Counties in 1830 were Edward East and Addison East in Davidson Co (they were brothers), and Ezekiel East and Joseph East in Smith Co. Of these four families in 1830, Addison had three boys under the age of 5, and no sons in the 5-9 age range. Edward had no sons under the age of 30. Ezekiel had one son under the age of 5 and no sons in the 5-9 age range. Joseph East had two sons under the age of 5, and none in the 5-9 age range. Hence, William's likely parent would probably be either Addison who lived at Nashville in 1830, or Ezekiel or Joseph who lived in Smith Co.

In 1840, in Davidson Co, there was an Edward H East who had two sons in the 5-9 age range, but no sons who were young teens (William Albert East's age in 1840). In 1840 in Smith Co, Ezekiel had one son age 10-14; Joseph East had two sons who were of William's age. Also in Davidson Co in 1840 was William W Searcey, but who had no daughters of an age of William's future wife Elizabeth H Searcy. It does appear that Addison East was the likely father of William Albert East. See the short biography of Addison East [E4c1a2g]. Addison died in 1833 at Nashville, and his children must have been taken in by other family members. Addison did have sons of William Albert East's age.

William married Elizabeth Harris Searcy on 5 May 1846 in Davidson Co TN. Davidson Co in 1846 was five counties northeast from Madison Co, and Madison Co was three counties east of the Mississippi River. Soon after William and Elizabeth married, they and her parents must have moved to Madison Co. Elizabeth was born in TN in 1822 (age 28 in 1850, 30 in 1860, 41 in 1870, 56 in 1880). William A East was a medical doctor. In 1870 they lived at Anderson, Grimes Co TX, and in 1880 they were back in Lavaca Co. He died at Waco, TX on 9 December 1885. Elizabeth died at Waco on 8 September 1893. She was buried in Oakwood Cemetery. They had seven children by 1860-

- a. William East, b 1844 at Nashville, Davidson Co TN. In 1870 William and his brother Albert were not found. (1n,387q)
- b. Albert Wynne East, b 1847
- c. Catherine "Kate" East, b Sep 1849 in Madison Co TN. (1n,387q)
- d. Elizabeth East, b 1853 in Madison Co TN, but grew up in TX. She was still at home in 1880 in Lavaca Co TX. (387qs,452r)
- e. Isom G East, b Jun 1856 in Madison Co TN. He was single in 1900 and 1910, living in Lavaca Co. (387qv)
- f. Micca East, b 1857 in Lavaca Co TX. (387qs,452r)
- g. Oliver Tom East, b Jan 1860 in Lavaca Co TX (age 5/12 in 1860). (387q,452r)
- h. Clay East, b 1866 in TX. (452r,387s)

In 1880, "G Father" William Searcy (1801 KY) lived with William and Elizabeth. (8jm,1n, 387qs, 452r)

William Alonzo East [E19a3f3], son of William Ray East and Malissa A McCreary, was born 4 May 1863 in Tallapoosa Co AL, married Deidra Jane Williamson on 23 September 1888 in Clay Co. She was born in Clay Co on 12 February 1870, daughter of John Williamson and Mary Rebecca McCreight. William died 20 March 1929 at Roanoke, Randolph Co AL and was buried at Cragford in Clay Co. Ida died 4 November 1918 in Randolph Co and was buried with William. They lived near Lineville, Clay Co where their eight children were born-

- a. Mary Malissa East, b 29 Jun 1889
- b. Laura Jane East, b 25 Aug 1891
- c. Etta Belle East, b 12 Aug 1895
- d. William Jennings Bryon East, b 7 Feb 1897
- e. Anna Mae East, b 12 Jul 1899
- f. John Henry East, b 26 Dec 1901
- g. Virginia Blanche East, b 2 May 1904
- h. Charles Boone East, b 20 Sep 1909 (CS,258r,257suwc)

William Anderson East [E4c3b4f2], son of Thomas Pinckney East and Sarah Jane Carmichael, was born 19 May 1837 in Monroe Co IN (he was shown as a son aged 5-9 in 1840). He married Mary Margaret Morris in Greene Co IN on 3 August 1859. Mary was born in OH on 29 April 1838, daughter of David Morris from MD and Barbara Wilhelm from Coshocton Co. OH. Her parents were Pennsylvania Dutch. Mary Margaret smoked a pipe. Because of religious issues, she and William were shunned by the family. In 1870 they lived at Jefferson, Greene Co, but in March 1876 moved to Marion, Hamilton Co IA. They took a train to Boone, IA and then hired someone to take them by horse drawn bobsled to the farm William had rented in Clear Lake Twp in Hamilton Co. Later they bought a farm one mile north of Stanhope, IA. William farmed until his death on 20 October 1902 at his farm and was buried in Lawn Hill Cemetery south of Stanhope. Mary died 24 July 1906 and was buried next to William. Their eight children were born in Greene Co IN; six were still alive in 1900-

- a. Ira F East, b 21 Apr 1860
- b. Nancy Elizabeth East, b 1862
- c. William Riley East, b Mar 1864
- d. Sarah Ellen East, b 1867
- e. Minnie Dell East, b 12 Nov 1870
- f. Al Nora East, b 17 Sep 1874
- g. Ora Lu East, b 17 Sep 1874
- h. child East, died by 1900. (1122u) (BB,W,130k,376nmr, ILs,1122sc)

William Andrew East [E4c6c1d6b], son of John East and Elizabeth A Coffey, was born 26 February 1855 in Adair Co KY. He married Amanda J Cundiff in Adair Co on 22 August 1878 and they lived at Columbia, Adair Co. In 1880 they lived next door to Amanda's parents. Amanda was born in Adair Co on 9 December 1853, daughter of William Mortimer Cundiff (1818-1903) and Martha Massie (1824-1873), and died in Adair Co on 20 July 1939 of cancer. William died in Adair Co on 28 October 1892. He was buried in Cundiff Cemetery in Adair Co, next to their daughter Mattie. Amada's death certificate said she was also buried in Cundiff Cemetery, but her gravestone was not found. William's and daughter Mattie's gravestones do not have any dates, and their stones only have initials. These gravestones were crude slabs of granite with the lettering hand carved onto the stones, as if done at home by a family member. Amanda's parents were also buried in Cundiff Cemetery, but their gravestones were professionally done. Perhaps William's family had little money at the time, and hence he and Mattie got home made stones. They had four children, all born in Adair Co-

1. Mattie E East, b Sep 1879, died 11 March 1894 at "age 15," of pneumonia. (135suvd)
2. son East, b 1880s, died by 1900. (W,135uv)
3. Nannie L East, b 3 Apr 1888, married Dempsey U Rice about 1911. He was born at Holmes, Adair Co on 9 May 1887, son of David P Rice (1843 KY) and Malissa _____ (1848 KY). They lived in Adair Co and had four children there by 1930-
 - a. Malissa P Rice, b 13 Nov 1912 (135bwf)
 - b. Ruth Rice, b 29 Aug 1914 (135bwf)
 - c. Rachel Rice, b Jun 1926, died in Adair Co on 10 July 1957. (KYd,135f)
 - d. David Rice, b Dec 1928 (135b) (W,M,135uvbwf)
4. Zella East, b 1 Oct 1890, married James Humphries in 1921 and they lived in Cane Valley, Adair Co afterwards. He was born in KY in 1900. They had no children by 1930. James was a mailman. Zella's mother lived with her and James in 1930. Zella did have a daughter before she married James. This daughter was-
 - a. Myrie East, b 17 Nov 1916 in Adair Co, and died of spinal problems on 7 October 1919 in Adair Co. The name of the father shown on the death certificate was "not known." Merie was buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery. (W,135uvwf) (W,135qrsuvwfdc)

William Austin East [E4c6c3f12b1], son of Charles Edward East and Clarissa McKay, was born 27 September 1894 at Vera Cruz, Douglas Co MO. He married Minnie Ellen Perry at Saylor, OK on 16 September 1913, and they lived in OK until 1917 when they moved back to AR, settling at Richland, Crawford Co. Minnie was born 24 March 1897 in Crawford Co, daughter of John Thomas Perry and Elvira Henson. In the early 1920s Austin and Minnie moved back to OK, where Minnie died at Tulsa on 29 March 1925; she was buried at Redfork near Tulsa. Austin then married Mary Ollie Denham at Sapulpa, Creek Co OK on 13 April 1926. Mary was born 29 August 1904 in IL and this was her second marriage; her first marriage was at age 13. She died 24 November 1972 at Omaha, NE. She was buried at Inola, OK. William died at Tulsa, OK on 25 August 1963 and was buried at Inola, OK. He and Minnie had five children, and with Mary he had one-

- a. Charles Thomas East, b 3 Nov 1914 at Saylor, Haskell Co OK. He married Myrtle Vivian Stout. She was born 19 June 1916. Charles died at Tulsa on 22 September 1981. They had a daughter-
 1. Mary Florence East, b 9 Nov 1936, married Doyle Doussett at Newalla, OK. (MF) (MF,1000w,287f)
- b. William S East, b 1916 at Saylor, Haskell Co OK. (MF,1000w, 287f)
- c. Bertha Ella East, b 26 Jun 1919 at Richland, Crawford Co AR, died 25 November 1974 in OK and was buried at Inola, OK. (MF,1000w,287f)
- d. Raymond E East, b 1921 at Richland, Crawford Co AR. (MF, 287f)
- e. Ray Henry East, b 1 Mar 1923 in OK, died 26 June 1979. (MF, 287f)
- f. Louis J East, b 1929 at Tulsa, OK. (287f)

Mary O's children from her first marriage were Lafayette A Hunt, born 1921, and William Hunt, born July 1915; both boys were born in OK. (MF,98u,55v,1000w, 287f)

William B East [E4c6c3h4], son of Given East and Elizabeth Edwards, was born in 1829 in Ripley Co IN. He married Nancy Daringer in Ripley Co on 14 October 1851. She was born in 1834. (W,507kn)

William B East [E4c6c3a5b], son of Conrad East and Susannah A West, was born in 1842 in Garrard Co KY. He moved from Garrard Co to Madison Co, then to Carroll Co over the years. He married Cordelia Johnston in neighboring Henry Co on 21 June 1867, and apparently she died soon after the birth of their daughter. William was living with his parents in 1870, with no wife nor children.

William married again, to Elmira F _____ in 1871 and they soon after moved to IL, then to Sumner Co KS in 1880. In 1900 they were still in Sumner Co. Elmira was born in KY in March 1851. In 1910 Elmira was dead, and William was living with his middle child at Los Angeles, CA. His son Irvin Dewitt East named William as his closest relative in September 1918, and said that William was then living at Los Angeles. William was not found after then, so he had probably died in southern CA before 1920. He had a daughter with his first wife Cordelia, then at least eight children with Elmira-

1. Cora East, b 1868 in KY, probably Carroll Co. In 1880 she lived with her East grandparents at Mill Creek, Carroll Co. (360s)
2. child East, b & d 1871-1900 (1015u)
3. Tracy C East, b Oct 1875 in IL. (1015u)
4. Walter A East, b Mar 1878 in IL. He married Rhoda Vashti Honeyman in 1907 and in 1910 they lived at Newton, Harvey Co KS. Rhoda was born at New Boston, Mercer Co IL on 16 September 1870, daughter of William Jackson Honeyman and Frances America Swallow. Rhoda and her parents moved to Newton, Harvey Co when she was a girl, and probably married Walter there. He was a barber at Newton. He and Rhoda had no children by 1910. They were not found in 1920, but in 1930 Rhoda was a widow, living at Wichita, KS. She had son living with her, but his name was Orvall S Honeyman and he was born 25 March 1892 at Newton, before Rhoda married Walter. Hence, Rhoda had a son out of

wedlock before she married, then after Walter died, her son lived with her. There does not appear to be any children with Walter. In 1910, Orville lived with Walter and Rhoda, but he was shown to be a brother-in-law of Walter. Since Rhoda's mother was born in 1841, Orville could not be Rhoda's brother. Also living at Newton, KS in 1910 was Walter's distant cousin Louis Austin East [E4c6c5d10e], son of James East and Alice A Noe. (W,M,1016r, 1015u,912suv,103f)

5. Eva Belle East, b Aug 1880 in Sumner Co KS. She married Scott Sense in 1900, probably in Sumner Co since Scott was also born in KS. They had a son, then moved to San Antonio, Los Angeles Co by 1910. He was the town constable in CA and was born in 1878. (1015u, 70v)
6. Irvin Dewitt East, b 30 Mar 1883 in Sumner Co KS. When he registered for the draft in September 1918 at Caldwell, KS, he named his father "Wm B East" at Los Angeles, CA as his nearest relative. Irvin was a civil engineer. (M,1015u)
7. Cliff C East, b Sep 1885 in Sumner Co KS. (1015u)
8. Clara A East, b Mar 1888 in Sumner Co KS. (1015u)
9. child East, b & d 1871-1900 (1015u) (362n,361q,363m,360r,1015u, 70v)

William B East [E1b12g], son of Barzley Graves East and Nancy Jones, was born 28 June 1849 in McNairy Co TN. He died on 16 May 1864. (B,L,EP, 13nqs)

William B East [E4a3a6d4k], son of Robert Allen East and Harriet W King, was born in 1864 in Lawrence Co AR, not long after the death of his older half-brother William F East. William B married Nancy Bunch on 4 July 1887, and died before 27 February 1897 when his widow married W H Brown. William and Nancy had three children-

1. Calvin East, b 1890
2. Ellen East, b 1893
3. Daisy East, b 1895 (M92,JW,JA,59rs)

William Benjamin East, parents unknown, was born 25 July 1872 in MO of MO born parents. He often used just his middle name. In 1900 Benjamin lived at Liberty, Madison Co MO a few doors from Napoleon Bonapart East [E4c3a3b2f4]. Benjamin had married Polly Ann Stumbaugh in 1891. In 1920 they lived at Cedar Creek, Wayne Co, then in 1920 were back in Madison Co where they remained. In 1920 they were living in Twelvemile Twp. Polly was born at Arcadia, Iron Co MO in January 1875, daughter of James Stumbaugh and Eliza _____ (both born in OH). William Ben died at St Louis on 22 June 1956. The person who filled in the death certificate informatiopn did not know who Ben's parents were; the informant was Lynn Wilson (wife of grandson Glenn Wilson?). Ben was buried in Marcus Memorial Park Cemetery back at Fredericktown, Madison Co, where so many other East family were buried. William B and Polly had four children-

1. Florence H East, b Apr 1899 at Liberty, Madison Co MO. She married a Mr Wilson in the 1910s and had a son-
 - a. Glenn Wilson, b 1917 in MO, lived with his maternal grandparents in 1930 at Fredericktown. (139f) (139u,138v)
2. Flora M East, b 1902. She was still single, living at home in 1920. (138v,139w)
3. James Harvey East, b 19 Mar 1908, had not married by early 1930. He died at Fredericktown in April 1982. (Z,138v,139wf)
4. Daisy East, b 1910, had not married by early 1930. She worked as a stenographer in a flour mill in 1930. (139wf)

Polly's parents lived a few doors away in 1900, and her newly married brother Walter lived with her and Ben in 1900. James Stumbaugh died in Madison Co in 1911 and was buried at Arcadia, MO. (139uwfd,175d)

William Benton East [E4a3a1a3f2], son of John East Jr and Selina E Flowers, was born 16 September 1847 in Attala Co MS. He was still single in 1880, and had measles that summer. He married Mary Launa Dixon at Blossom, Lamar Co. She was born about 1863, daughter of John William Dixon and a Ms Coble, and died at Manchester, Red River Co in 1917. William died 27 February 1926 at Amarillo, Potter Co and was buried in Llano Cemetery at Amarillo. He and Mary had a daughter-

- a. Ollie May East, b 9 May 1891 at Blossom, Lamar Co TX. (W) (MV,W,58n, 385q, 198r,64s)

William Bernard East [E4c5a3b2a], son of Thomas Milton East and Susan Alexander Haynes, was born 16 March 1860 in Clark or Pike Co AR (age 51 in 1920). He married Celia "Sellie" Parks in Clark Co on 10 May 1881. Sellie was age 18 then, born 15 February 1863 (age 49 in 1920), and died 18 September 1921. She was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Arkadelphia, Clark Co. William was a merchant and a bank cashier at Antoine, Clark Co. In 1900 they lived at Antoine, Clark Co next to his father, and William was a merchant. He also married Gussie Turrentine. She was born 3 September 1886, and died 1 October 1957. William died 21 June 1917. Both were also buried in in Rose Hill Cemetery, close to Sellie. He and Sellie had seven children by 1900, and ten children by 1910 with nine still living; all were born in Clark Co AR-

1. Bertie East (dau), b Jan 1882, never married and in 1920 lived at home in Clark Co, and in 1930 lived at Conway, Faulkner Co. Her sister Fay lived with her in 1930. (63vw,54f)
2. Nellie East, b Oct 1883 in Clark Co AR, was married by 1910. (63uv)
3. Tom Winfield East, b 3 Mar 1887 at Okolona (Oct 1886 per 1900 census), was store salesman in 1910 and a stock raiser and truck farmer in 1917. He was not married by June 1917 and lived at home at Okolona. In 1920 he was still at home. (M,63uvw)
4. Sloan Frank East, b 30 Apr 1890 (Mar 1889 per 1900 census), married Irma _____ about 1914. In 1920 they ived at Arkadelphia, and in 1930 lived at Conway, Faulkner Co (so did his two sisters). Sloan was an insurance agent. Irma was born in AR in 1892. Irma and Sloan had a daughter-
 1. Mary Louise East, b 1916 at Arkadelphia, Clark Co AR. (63w,54f)

Sloan and his family were missed in the 1920 census, so apparently the census taker used information from a neighbor since ages, birth places, and professions were not given. Sloan's family was the only family on the last page of the Arkadelphia enumeration in 1920, as if his listing were a last minute correction. (M,63vw, 54f)
5. Fay East, b Nov 1892, was a school teacher in 1920 and a music teacher at home in 1930. She never married, and in 1930 lived with her sister Bertie at Conway, Faulkner Co. (63uvw,54f)
6. William Howard East, b 17 Apr 1895 (Nov 1894 per 1900 census) at Okolona, was a bank teller in 1920 and a bookkeeper in 1930. He married Maude _____ about 1928 and died at Camden, Ouachita Co AR in September 1972. Maude was born in AR in 1901. They lived at Camden in the 1940s. (M,Z,63vw, 778f)
7. Charlie East, b 17 Nov 1898 (Nov 1897 per 1900 census), was a student at Henderson Brown College at Arkadelphia in June 1917, was an auto salesman in 1920, and an insurance agent in 1930. He lived his adult life at Arkadelphia and died there in July 1972. Charlie married Ruby _____ in 1920. She was born in AR in 1900. They had a son-
 1. Billie Gill East, b 1921 at Arkadelphia, Clark Co AR. (63f) (M,Z, 63vw)
8. child East, b & d Clark Co AR between 1900 and 1910. (63v)
9. Gordon East, b 1903 (63vw)
10. Paul East, b 2 Mar 1905 in Clarke Co AR, died at Little Rock on 12 October 1987. (Z,63vw)

The 1900 census take was sloppy at his job. Most birth records were off by a few months, as compared to the WW1 draft records of the sons. (M92,63svwf)

William C East, born in England in 1822, married Nancy A Patrick in Davidson Co TN on 15 April 1848. She was also born in England, in 1833. By 1850 they had a daughter-

1. Eliza J East, b Jul 1849 (M12,8n)

William C East [E4a3a6d1h], son of Shadrack Monroe East and Jane Catherine Warren, was born in April 1850 in Giles Co TN. Within a few short years he moved with his family to AR, then Webster Co MO, then in the 1860s back to Lawrence Co AR. He married Arminda F (Frances?) Brown, daughter of Powell Brown and Sarah _____, on 3 May 1874 in Lawrence Co. She was born in Lawrence Co AR on 17 May 1858, and died in 1905. In January 1876, by the request of his step-mother, the Lawrence Co court had to appoint George Thornburgh as an administrator for his late father's estate because William was living in MO then. By 1880 he was back in Lawrence Co, and was by 1910 working as a pool room proprietor at Black Rock. In 1915 he was living in Mississippi Co with his daughter Sarah. William died in Memphis, TN on 20 May 1918 and is buried next to Arminda in Crossroads Cemetery outside of Portia. He and Arminda had five children-

1. Thomas East, b 1875
2. child East, died in infancy.
3. Sarah Jane East, b 13 Jun 1880
4. Nannie J East, b Feb 1882
5. Jesse East, b 5 Jan 1884 (M92,BP,JA,59rsuv)

William C East [E1b4b11], son of Reuben East and Harriet Knight Young, was born in November 1868 at Savannah, TN. He moved to Mansfield, AR in January 1893, then Fort Worth, TX the following month, then to Hamburg in Hardin Co near Savannah one year later. He settled down near Savannah and married Ella Frazier at Savannah on 29 December 1897, and took up farming. Ella was born in March 1867 in AL, but lived at Savannah for years prior to her marriage to Will. Between 1900 and 1910 Will died, and Ella and her children then lived with Mrs Mandie McDougal at Savannah. As a widow, Ella worked as a house keeper in a boarding house. She and Will had three children-

- a. Frances Moselle East, b in Oct 1898
- b. Charles Wood East, b in Oct 1899
- c. Marian Knight East, b abt 1901 (M76,M77,EP,9rsmuv)

William C East [E4c3b3h3d], son of John R East and Matilda J Berkley, was born in April 1872 at Bloomington, Monroe Co IN. He married Luella Rush in 1890 in Monroe Co, and in 1900 they lived at Bloomington two doors from his aunt Mary East who had married Preston Sare. William's wife was born in December 1871 in IN. William was a lawyer when he was younger, but in 1920 he was nursery gardener. In 1910 and 1920 they lived at Perry, Monroe Co, but in 1930 they were at Bloomington, living next door to his grandson William Owens. He and Luella had four children by 1900, all born at Bloomington-

1. Mabel East, b Nov 1890, married Frank Owens on 9 April 1907 in IN. He was born 1 May 1884 in IN, and they lived at Bloomington in September 1918. Frank was a liveryman in 1910, and a drayman in 1920. In 1930 they lived at Perry, and Frank had become a proprietor of a coal office. Frank died at Carmichael, Sacramento Co CA on 19 September 1973. They had a son by 1910, four by 1920, and five by 1930, all born in Monroe Co IN-
 - a. William F Owens, b 24 Dec 1907 at Bloomington. He married May _____ in 1926 and in 1930 they lived next door to his maternal grandparents at Bloomington. May was born in 1909 in IL. William was a salesman for a biscuit company. He died in Los Angeles Co CA on 26 January 1966. He and May had a son-
 1. Philip R Owens, b Jul 1929 at Bloomington, IN. (130f)
A roomer in William and May's home in 1930 was Jennie R Seward, his great aunt, and widow of Rufus H East [E4c3b3h3b3b]. (CAAd, 130vwf)

- b. Robert Owens, b 1912 at Bloomington, married in 1928 at the age of 16 and worked as a stenographer for the railroad at Bloomington. His wife was Marjorie _____, born in IN in 1911. They had a son-
 - 1. Robert Owens, b Jun 1929 (130f) (130wf)
 - c. Charles Owens, b 1913 at Bloomington. (130w)
 - d. Donald Owens, b 14 Feb 1917 at Bloomington and died in Sacramento Co CA on 30 March 1997. (CAAd,130wf)
 - e. Thomas Owens, b 1925 (130f) (INm,M,Z,CAd,130uvwf)
- 2. John Rufus East, b 22 Jan 1893, married Mary Irene Burch on 6 April 1913 in IN. She was also born in 1893 in IN. John was a bookkeeper for a coal yard in 1920, and in 1930 he was the proprietor. In 1920 they lived two doors from his parents. In the 1940s they lived near Bloomington. They had three son, all born at Perry-
 - a. John R East, b 1914 (130wf)
 - b. Robert East, b Jun 1918 (130wf)
 - c. Frederick East, b 1922 (130f) (INm,130uvwf)
- 3. Helen East, b Jun 1895 (130uv)
- 4. Charles William East, b 6 Jan 1898. He married Gayle I _____ in 1896 and in 1900 to 1920 they lived at Bloomington. She was born 5 June 1899 in IN and died at Bloomington in December 1983. In 1930 they lived at Brazil, Clay Co and Charles was an advertising salesman. They had two children-
 - a. Charles Hubert East, b 1917 (130w,381f)
 - b. Virginia Mardelle East, b 1918 (130w,381f) (M,Z,130uvw,381f) (INm, 130suvwf)

William C Pinckney East [E19a8], son of Stephen East and Theresa Ray, was born in 5 October 1818 (age 34 in 1850, age 43 in 1860) in Gilmer Co GA. He was of the Cherokee Indian tribe, and died in 1865. He served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. WCP East was a member of the Wesobulga Pioneers organized on 21 July 1860 at Wesobulga, AL near Cragford where he was a miller. Most of these men went on to become members of Company F, 25th Alabama Infantry, CSA. Due to his advanced age, W.C.P. East probably did not serve until he enlisted with the Senior Reserves. At his muster in on August 5, 1864 in Opelika, AL W.C.P. East was listed as 47 years old, blue eyes, dark complexion and 5 ft 10 inches tall. His wife filed for a Confederate Widows pension in 1891 through 1897 in Tallapoosa County Alabama. These pensions were received by widows of Confederate veterans for the death of their spouse from wounds of disease in the War between the states.

In 1850 he and his wife Mary P Sessions lived in Talladega Co, and in 1860 they were living in Randolph Co AL. Mary was born in GA in 1824, daughter of Robert Sessions and Rebecca Whatley and they married about 1840, probably in Troup Co where his father was living. William was a miller, as were many of his East kin living in this part of AL and GA. William's actual burial place is not known, but relatives in recent times put a grave marker in his memory, next to his son's grave in Lebanon Cemetery in Tallapoosa Co. In 1880 Mary lived next door to her son John Henry in Tallapoosa Co and was by then a widow. She died in 1899 in Tallapoosa Co and was buried in Lebanon Cemetery. He and Mary had at least eleven children, all born in AL-

- a. Mary Margaret East, b Sep 1841
- b. Martha A East, b 1844
- c. William P East, b 1845
- d. James M East, b Nov 1847
- e. Stephen Bernard East, b Jan 1848
- f. John Henry East, b 25 Dec 1851
- g. Mariah Carol East, b Oct 1854
- h. Randolph Ferrell East, b 6 Jan 1856
- i. Zealous Fenny East, b 19 May 1858
- j. Christopher Columbus East, b 27 Jun 1861

k. Rebecca Frances East, b 23 Aug 1863

Living a few doors away in 1860 in Randolph Co AL was William Ray East [E19a3f], son of William's brother Benjamin East. (L,OD,CS,CR, 247i,243n,47q, 258sc)

William Clarence East [E4c6c5j1a], son of Henry J East and Margaret C Peddicord, was born in August 1859 in LaSalle Co IL. He was not living at home in 1880, but was a worker on the George H and Jane Philips farm at Jefferson, Newton Co IN in 1880. In 1860 he was called Nelson, age 9/12. William died on 8 December 1928 in Musselshell Co MT. He had married three times: Eliza Ann Nolen, Lydia A _____ about 1884, and Lena L Anderson about 1897. Lydia was born in 1858 in IL. Eliza was born 30 July 1856 in IL and died in April 1889 in the Dakota Territory. Lena was born in January 1876 in WI of Norwegian parents. With Eliza Ann there were two children, and with Lena there were four-

1. Clara Blanch East, b 3 Feb 1886 in Emmons Co ND. She married Roy Irvin Palmer in 1912, probably in MT, and they lived in Musselshell Co MT in 1920, next door to her father. In 1930 her brother Arthur Lando East was running the family farm, next door to Blanch. In 1930 her name was given as "Blanch East Palmer." Roy was born 29 August 1886 at Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co IA, son of Horace D Palmer and Edith _____. They had two sons, both born in Musselshell Co MT-
 - a. William O Palmer, b 1913 (1002wf)
 - b. James A Palmer, b 19 Nov 1915, died at Hamilton, Ravalli Co MT in November 1987. (Z,1002wf) (1003u,1008v, 1002wf)
2. Harry Hudson East, b 11 Apr 1887 at Bismarck, Burleigh Co ND. He was married by June 1917 and living at Great Falls, MT then. Harry was a private physician for a lumber company. His wife was Irma V _____, born in MT in 1891. In 1920 they lived near Portland, OR at Bridal Veil. (M,1003u,532w)
3. Arthur Lando East, b 30 Mar 1898 at Gayton, Emmons Co ND, but grew up in Musselshell Co MT, and for a short while in Amelia Co VA. He lived at Gage, MT in September 1918. Lando's widowed mother lived with him in 1930, as did his brother Clarence. Lando's half-sister lived next door in 1930; she was Mrs Blanch East Palmer, who was born in ND in 1887. (W,M,1002wf)
4. Myrol L East (dau), b Dec 1899 in ND. (W,1002w)
5. Clarence H East, b 26 ct 1905 at Jackson, Amelia Co VA, grew up in Musselshell Co MT, and died there on 25 July 1980. (W,Z, MTd,1002wf)
6. Lettie A East, b Nov 1908 at Jackson, Amelia Co VA. (W,1002w) (W,MTd, 513q,616s, 1002w)

William Cleo East [E4a3a6d4b2a], son of Thomas Bolivar East and Dora Jane Reaves, was born in 1906 at Powhatan, Lawrence Co AR. He lived at Flint, Genesee Co MI in 1930 and worked in an auto factory. William married Joyce Lambie, who died in 1985. They had a daughter-

1. Alice Ruth East, b 1935, died in 1987 at Hoxie, AR. She married Clearance Robert "Sonny" Sparks. He was born in 1935, and died in 1984 at Bay City, MI. They had four children-
 - a. Debra Ann Parks, b 1953, died in 1987 at Detroit, MI. She had married Roger Lee Baur. He was born in 1951. They had two children-
 1. Laura Elizabeth Baur, b 1973 at Deerborn, MI (DE)
 2. Jaime Lynn Baur, b 1977 at Deerborn, MI (DE) (DE)
 - b. Robert Edward Parks, b 1955 at Detroit, MI, died in 1996 (DE)
 - c. Linda Marie Parks, b 1961 at Detroit, MI. She has two children-
 1. Elizabeth Joy Parks, b 1981 at Lansing, MI. (DE)
 2. Ross Alice-Ann Parks, b 1988 at Lansing, MI. (DE) (DE)
 - d. Denise Lynn Parks, b 1962 at Detroit, MI, had two children-
 1. Abraham Oliver Parks, b 1982 at Atlanta, GA. (DE)

2. Sharazada Irene Parks, b 1996 at Atlanta, GA. (DE) (DE) (DE)

After William Cleo East died, Joyce married John Lawrence Murphy Jr. He was born in 1923 and died at Chicago in 1997. (DE,59vwd,497f)

William Clone East [E4c3b4f7a2], son of William Thomas East and Emma C November was born 11 November 1891 at Palestine, IL (IN per draft card). He lived at Norman Station, Lawrence Co IN in 1917 and worked for "William T East" (his father). By then William was married. His wife was Viola May Walls, born 27 July 1894 in IN. Clone and Viola married on 12 May 1912 in Daviess Co IN and were living at Madison, Daviess Co in 1920, and at Bedford, Lawrence Co IN in 1930. Viola died at Atlanta, Montmorency Co MI in February 1982. William died 12 August 1945 and was buried in Hickory Grove Cemetery at Avoca, Lawrence Co IN. They had five children by 1930, all in IN-

- a. Edward E East, b 1914 (615w,126f)
- b. Edna I East, b Aug 1915 (615w,126f)
- c. William East, b 4 Apr 1917, died ten days later and was buried in Hickory Grove Cemetery at Avoca, Lawrence Co IN. (126c)
- d. Dossie J East (son), b 1921 (126f)
- e. Dessie P East (dau), b 1924 (126f) (M,Z,803u,615w126f)

William Daniel East [E19a5j2], son of Francis Marion East and Margaret Jane Cheatwood, was born 9 February 1872 in Cleburne Co AL. He married Susan Isabella Rackley on 4 October 1895 at Fish Creek, GA. She was born 31 March 1875 at Oaltawah, Jackson Co TN, daughter of Elica Rackley and Margaret Lines of James Co. They lived at Rome, GA in 1930 where William worked in a cotton mill. He died in 1964. He and Belle had eight children-

- a. Mary East, b 20 Sep 1897 at Ringold, GA, married Charles R Vanderford on 25 December 1917 at Piedmont, Calhoun Co AL, and died 23 March 1933 at Texas Valley. Charles was born 20 September 1897 in GA. (B)
- b. Lottie East, b 11 Aug 1901 at Rockmart, GA, lived in Calhoun Co AL in 1920 and at Rome, Floyd Co GA in 1930 with her parents, and died 12 September 1930 at Rome. (B,252w,317f)
- c. Mellie Mae East, b 9 Feb 1903 at Rome, Floyd Co GA, married George Lester Brownlow on 19 April 1924. He was born in GA in 1880, son of James M Brownlow and Sarah E _____, and this was his first marriage. Mellie died at Rockport, Polk Co on 27 February 1988. She and George had three children-
 1. Helfin Brownlow (son), b Dec 1928 in Polk Co GA. (W,251f)
 2. Madison Van Buren Brownlow (W)
 3. Sarah Belle Brownlow (W) (B,Z,252w,251f)
- d. John Zeal East, b 19 May 1905 at Rome, GA, married Zora West on 3 March 1928 at Cedertown, Polk Co GA and died 21 July 1941 in Polk Co. In 1930 they lived at Cedartown, next door to William West and William's wife Cora (ages 48 & 43). Zora was born in 1910 in GA. She and John had a son by 1930-
 1. Walton East, b Feb 1928 at Cedartown, Polk Co GA. (251f) (Z,B,252w,251f)
- e. C J East, b 3 Sep 1907 at Rome, GA, married Mamie Cash on 18 September 1927 and lived two doors from his parents at Rome, GA. Mamie was born in GA in 1912. C J died at Rome, Floyd Co GA on 31 March 1989. They had a son-
 1. William East, b Sep 1928 at Rome, Floyd Co GA. (317f) (B,Z,252w,317f)
- f. L T East, b 20 Sep 1909, died the same day in GA. (B)
- g. Janette East, b 24 Sep 1911 at Fish Creek, GA. She lived with her parents at Rome, Floyd Co GA in 1930. (B,317f)
- h. Ruby Florine East, b 20 May 1917 at Piedmont, AL, lived with her parents at Rome, Floyd Co GA in 1930. (B,317f) (B,252w) (B,47q, 245r,252w)

William David East [E10d4], son of Elisha East and Hannah Farmer, was born in Halifax Co VA 3 January 1823. William was a farmer in Halifax Co's Southern District in 1850 (his parents lived nearby). He married Caroline Frances Moore in Halifax Co on 2 August 1848. She was born in Halifax Co on 30 May 1828. They lived at Farmville, Prince Edward Co in 1860, two counties north of Halifax, and he was then a wheelwright. William D East enlisted in the Confederate Army as a Private on 10 March 1862 in Co F, 18th Infantry, Virginia Regiment. He had a distinguished service record, and was discharged as a sergeant on 13 May 1863 because of a disease he caught. He died on 5 May 1898, probably in Prince Edward Co (see 1895 Map). Caroline was living with her son Joseph in 1910 at Buffalo, and died 11 December 1926 at Prospect, Prince Edward Co. William and Caroline had eleven children (she claimed eight in the 1910 census)-

- a. Elisha William East, b 16 Jan 1850
- b. Charles Henry East, b 6 Jun 1851
- c. Isaac Thomas East, b 23 Aug 1853
- d. Rebecca Frances East, b 23 Aug 1853
- e. John David East, b 19 Jun 1855
- f. Elizabeth Harriet East, b 14 Mar 1857
- g. James Archer East, b 6 Dec 1859
- h. Mary Clark East, b 6 Dec 1859
- i. Obediah Beauregard East, b Oct 1862
- j. Joseph Jackson East, b 6 Jun 1866
- k. Hannah Frances East, b 1868

In 1850 a Robert W Moore, age 26, was living in William and Caroline's house. (M92,M,SS, 26mn,368qsv)

William David East [E14a4d3a], son of Jesse Houze East and Maggie Brown, was born 15 September 1896 at Walnut Grove, Walton Co GA. He was a resident of Jersey at the time of his induction for WWI, and received the French Croix de Guerre with gilt star for his daring 1 July 1918 act of heroism, during the attack of Vaux. A member of Company G, 9th Infantry Regiment, 2nd Division, East was serving as ammunition carrier at the time. He "rushed ahead of his party which was attacked by an enemy machine gun, and killed the gunners" the citation declares. He received this medal from General Charles De Gaulle at the same time Sargent York received his medal. William died 21 March 1988 in Fulton Co GA and was buried in Westview Cemetery at Atlanta. (M,GD,N, 466uv,271c)

William Douglas East [E4a3b2a7b], son of Elisha Welty East and Eliza F Anderson, was born 29 October 1861 in Monroe Twp, Lincoln Co MO (age 35 in 1900, 33 in 1910). He married Jessie E Kelley from Foley village in Lincoln Co on 25 November 1891. William was a widower living with his son Jesse near Foley village in Burr Oak Twp in 1900 and 1910. He married again on 11 January 1912 in Lincoln Co to Edith Turner. She was under age 18, so her father John Turner gave consent. Edith had a daughter who died, and the parents were named on the Lincoln Co death certificate. William died in Lincoln Co on 29 November 1937. He had two children-

1. Jesse K East, b 18 Jan 1893
2. Desha Toleda East, b 16 May 1914, died from being kicked by a horse on 23 September 1920 in Lincoln Co. She was buried in Star Hope Cemetery. (46d) (M0d,46rmuv)

William Dudley East [E1d1a5c], son of John G East and Ida Franklin, was born 3 January 1899 in Lafayette Co MS. He married Elba Parks about 1918 and they lived in Lafayette Co. When he filled in his WW1 draft card in September 1918 he and Elba lived at Denmark, and he had a broken arm. He also named Elba as his wife on that card. She was born in MS about 1899, daughter of Henry N Parks and Nancy H _____. In 1930 Dudley and Elba lived at Tocco-pola, Pontotoc Co. They had four children, all born in MS-

1. Alta Mae East, b Jan 1919 (She was Mary L in 1920.) (NF,488wf)
2. Erskin East., b 1923 (NF,495f)
3. Hortense East, b 1928 (NF,495f)
4. Betty Jean East (NF) (NF,M,488uw)

William E East [E14d13], son of James East Jr and Mary Edwards, was born about 1816 in Madison Co IL. He may have moved to Missouri Twp in Pike Co AR in the 1860s. He was the William E East who married Arranette McElroy in Madison Co IL on 5 January 1837, and in 1840 they lived in Madison Co. This would place his birth date at about 1816, which also agrees with the 1840 census. Arranette was about the same age as William. William was killed during the Civil War in the Battle of Cross Hollow in AR. The 1840 census shows that they had two children by then, probably born in Madison Co IL-

- a. son East, b 1836-1840 (129k)
- b. dau East, b 1836-1840 (129k)

William's brother Abraham Marshall East lived with him in 1840 in Madison Co IL. (ST,M92, DM,129k)

William Edgar East [E4c6c1d6a1], son of Samuel Joseph East and Alice Geneva Montgomery, was born 10 May 1876 in Adair Co KY. He married Pearl F Gourley on 4 September 1904 in Crockett Co; W H Cates helped provide the marriage bond. They lived in Crockett Co TN. Pearl was born in TN on 17 May 1888, and died at Friendship, Crockett Co on 15 June 1967. William died 15 March 1940. They were buried together in Friendship Cemetery. William and Pearl had four children, all in Crockett Co-

- a. Earnest Cleveland East, b 20 Oct 1905. He married Effie Rogers in Crockett Co on 16 August 1925 and they lived in Dyer Co TN. Effie was born 16 February 1907 in TN. Earnest died in May 1969 at Friendship. Effie died there on 6 May 1993. (Z,20v,234f)
- b. Lawrence V East, b 14 Dec 1907, died in Dyer Co in November 1981. (Z,20vw)
- c. Ala B East, b Aug 1909 (20v)
- d. Willie Etheridge East, b 25 Mar 1913, died of typhoid fever on 29 June 1914 at Chestnut Bluff, Crockett Co. He was buried in Lebanon Cemetery. (20d) (M,20umvc)

William Edward East [E23b2e], son of Albert Alonzo East and Sarah Caroline Majors, was born 16 February 1886 in Roane Co TN. He moved to Phoenix, AZ about 1940 and died there on 22 February 1956. William had married Viola Lee _____. She was born in OK in 1890 and lived there for years. In 1920 they were at at Stringtown, Atoka Co, and in 1930 at Avoca, Pottawatomie Co. All their children were born in OK-

1. Ernie M East (dau), b 1907 (1104w)
2. Gracie A East, b 1910 (1104w)
3. Arthur L East, b 1911 (1104w)
4. Orbie T East (son), b 1915 (1104w,1105f)
5. Edith E East, b Apr 1918 (1104w,1105f)
6. Vernie M East (dau), b 1920 (1105f)
7. Allean L East, b 1924 (1105f)
8. John L East, b Oct 1927 (1105f) (M39,350u,1104w,1105f,266d)

William Eugene East [E4a3a6c1c2], son of Eugene L East and Mary L _____, was born 16 January 1885 in MT. He had not married by 1930 and lived at Whitehall, Jefferson Co with his parents. (M,972vf)

William F East [E4a3a6d4a], son of Robert Allen East and Charlotte B Mitchell, was born in 1842 in MS, probably Tishomingo Co. He died in the early 1860s, by 1864. (JA, JW,34n,59qr)

William G East [E4c6c1d4b3], son of John W East and Nellie E Slaughter, was born 22 March 1891 in Wayne Co KY. He "died suddenly" in Wayne Co on 14 November 1932. His death record says "he came in from the field complaining of being sick. Sat down in chair & in a few minutes was dead." He was buried in Alexander Chapel the next day, in Pulaski Co. William had married Delma Lee Correll. She was born 22 September 1894 in Wayne Co, daughter of James R Correll and Rhoda Mary Hollars, and died 20 November 1986 at West Chester, Butler Co OH. After William died, she married a Mr Hollars. In the neighborhood at Kelley, Wayne Co where Delma lived as a girl, the neighboring families were Kizzie Hollars, John R Correll, John W East, William T Morrow, and other familiar names. Delma's grave-stone's death date was newly engraved on a double wide stone, with all the original engraving done about the time William died. (Z,125uvd, 1025c)

William Grant East [E4c6c5f2n], son of Neal East and Mary DeWeiss Prather, was born 19 August 1868 at Heltonville, Lawrence Co IN. He married Bertha Mary Waterbury at Atchison, KS on 3 November 1892. She was born 8 September 1875 in IA, daughter of Henry Newkirk Waterbury from NY and Amelia E Cutter from India, and grew up at Atchison, KS. Bertha died 29 January 1961 at Salem, Marion Co OR. They lived at Haven, Reno Co KS in 1900, and at Lecompton, Douglas Co KS in 1910. William was a bank cashier. During the early 1910s they moved to Salem, OR. William died at Salem 29 October 1912. On 8 January Bertha and her sons lived at Portland, and a week later lived at St Helens, Columbia Co OR (they were picked up in two census listimngs in 1920). Bertha was the manager of a "moving picture theatre" at Portland, but when they moved to St Helens, her son Henry was the manager. Her widowed father also moved into their St Helens home, and was the theater's janitor. Bertha later married a Mr Chappell, but in 1930 lived with her daughter without her second husband. She and William had three children-

1. Mary LaRue East, b 4 Jan 1894 at Haven, Reno Co KS. She married Dick Raymond Ross at Newport, Lincoln Co OR on 4 January 1915. In 1920 he was a physician at the Oregon State Insane Asylum in Marion Co, and LaRue was a stenographer there. In 1930 they lived at Salem, OR. Dick was born at Silverton, Marion Co OR 11 July 1884, son of Enoch Winslow Ross and Charlotte Porter, and died 15 February 1967 at Salem. In 1930 LaRue's mother, her brother William, and Dick's niece Evelyn T Downing (born 1912 in OR) lived with her and Dick. Evalyn also lived with them in 1920, so apparently was raised by Dick and LaRue. LaRue had no children of her own. (W,ORd,676u, 762v,764wf)
2. Henry Neal East, b 28 Aug 1899 at Haven, Reno Co KS. In September 1918 he lived at Salem, OR and was a projectionist in a movie theater (spelled "theatre"). He named "Mrs B M East" at Salem as his closest relative, and signed his name with Neal as the first name; all census records for him put Henry as the first name, but hje used the middle name. Henry married Olive O Trullinger at Longview, Cowlitz Co WA in March 1928 and they lived at Seattle. He was a motion picture theater executive at Seattle. Olive was born 22 September 1902 at Oregon City, Clackamas Co OR, daughter of Isaac V Trullinger and Elizabeth Crowley. She and Neal had a son. Henry later married Hilda Major on 12 March 1953 in Virginia City, WA. Hilda was born 19 September 1907. (W,M,L,676u,762v,532w, 763w,731f)
- . William Grant East Jr, b 25 Apr 1908 at Lecompton, Douglas Co KS, moved to in OR about 1911 and died at Eugene, OR on 27 April 1985. He married Louise Wilhelm at Eugene on 22 February 1933. She was born 5 September 1908 at Monroe, Benton Co, daughter of Adam Wilhelm and Louella Frances Davison, and died 17 December 2001 at Eugene. They had a daughter who married a Mr Colt and had two sons. (ORd,W,762v,532w,763w,764f)

Bertha's mother Amelia Cutter was born in March 1852 in India, daughter of widow Margaret Cutter from NY. Amelia was the only woman from India in the state of KS in 1900. Amelia's husband Henry N Waterbury was born in 1852 in NY. Bertha and her sister Millie, born 1878, were born in IA; the rest of the family was from NY or India.

Nephew William Hiram East [E4c6c5f2i2] was living with William G and Bertha in 1910. (W,ORd,126s,676u,762v,532w, 763w,764f)

William H East [E4c3a6i], son of William East and Rachel Talbot, was born 17 April 1817 in Wayne Co IN, probably near the White Water Quaker Church since his parents were members there since December 1815. He married Mary Lundy on 6 June 1842 at Birch Lake, Cass Co. In 1850 he was living with his parents and was apparently a widower since a young daughter was living with him; his young son was then living with Mary Lundy's parents Lott Lundy (born 1804 VA) and Rachel Coggeshall (born 1805 NC) at Penn, Cass Co. Mary Lundy was born 9 September 1826 in Grant Co IN and died in Cass Co MI on 25 December 1846. Her gravestone says she was "20y 4m" which incorrectly puts her birth date in August 1826; Quaker records have the accurate date. Mary probably died of complications from the birth of her son Evan. William married again, this time to Melvina E Williams on 1 March 1857 in Cass Co. She was born in 1833 in Wayne Co IN. They lived at Calvin, Cass Co in 1870 next door to his nephew James Milton East and next to Milton's son Alonzo East. William was a carpenter. He died in Cass Co on 1 April 1889 and was buried in Birch Grove Cemetery in Cass Co next to Mary. He had five children-

1. Sally Jordan East, b 1843
2. Evan J East, b Dec 1846
3. Ernest V East, b 1859
4. Elinor S East, b 1862
5. Maud S East, b 1868

The marriage between a William East and Drusilla Hudson in Wayne Co IN on 24 May 1832 was probably a free colored couple; they were still in the county in 1840, living in Richmond. The 1840 census indicates that one or both of them had children from a prior marriage. (M92,M10,Q, 72kcqnrs)

William H East [E4c3b4h], son of John H East and Mary Ann Burch, was born in 1819 in Surry Co NC. He was a boy when his family moved to Monroe Co IN in 1828. He married Evaline Walls there on 23 June 1837. She was born in NC in 1819, and died in Monroe Co on 7 March 1887. William was a farmer in Monroe Co. He died in the 1870s in Monroe Co. They had seven children, all born in Indian Creek Twp, Monroe Co-

1. Jesse East, b 1838, married Mary _____ about 1860 and lived next to his father's home. Mary was a year older than Jesse, and was born in KY. (M92,130nq)
2. dau East, b abt 1840, died by 1850 since she wasn't living with her parents then. (130nq)
3. Ezra H East, b 1842, was still living at home in 1860. (130nq)
4. John Ransom East, b 17 May 1845
5. Nancy A East, b 1847 (130nq)
6. Eliza A East, b abt 1850, died by 1860. (130q)
7. William H Tobias East, b 12 Jun 1852 (M92,N,240ij,130knqsud)

William H East [E1b13b], son of Edward Wallace East and Willmirth Metilda Greer, was born 17 November 1842 at Washington, TX. He died 27 June 1855. (L,NL)

William H East [E4a2a3e6], son of Thomas C East and Matilda Watson, was born in 1847 at Chatham, Pittsylvania Co VA, and died in 1865. There is no evidence that he married. (L,27nq)

William H East [], parents unknown, was born in October 1855 in NC but lived in Patrick Co VA. He married Nancy L _____ in 1885. She was born in VA in April 1871 (married at age 14). By 1900 they had five children, with four still alive, and all born in VA. And by 1910 they had nine children, with eight still alive-

1. William Henry East, b 22 Aug 1888 in Patrick Co (per birth record; born in Tazewell Co per draft card), lived in Patrick Co much of his life. He married Elizabeth Ruth "Lizzie" Hall about 1912 and they lived in Patrick Co. She was born 18 March 1893 (age 25 in 1920, 36 in 1930), daughter of J Green Hall and Nancy V _____ of Patrick Co, and died 3 October 1959. William died 5 January 1971 at Stuart, Patrick Co. They were both buried in Mayo Mountain Baptist Church Cemetery. They had about a dozen children-
 - a. Jessie Lucille East, b 1913, married a Mr Mitchell and lived at Madison. (M63,30wf)
 - b. Mary M East, b 23 Aug 1915, married a Mr McAlexander and died 1 March 1974. She probably had a son since a two year old boy was buried next to her, and she was buried next to her parents in Mayo Mountain Baptist Church Cemetery in Patrick Co. The boy was-
 1. William Archie McAlexander, b 29 Aug 1951, died 26 October 1953. (30c) (30wfc)
 - c. Virginia R East, b 1917, died in the 1920s. (30w)
 - d. William G East, b 6 May 1918, died 13 May 2003 at Patrick Springs, Patrick Co. (Z,30wf)
 - e. Sam E East, b 1919 (30f)
 - f. Evelyn L East, b 1921 (30f)
 - g. Nancy J East, b 1924 (30f)
 - h. Akers H East, b Feb 1926 (30f)
 - i. Annie Elizabeth East, 3 Jan 1927, grew up at Stuart, Patrick Co VA. She married Sam Welch on 30 June 1945 after a courtship of just ten days. Sam was born 27 October 1922 in Stokes Co NC, son of John Walker Welch and Josie Duggins, both from Stokes Co. Sam and Annie lived at Pine Hall until 1965, then they moved to Dillard, and stayed there for twenty years. They had six children-
 1. John Henry Welch, b 29 Nov 1949 (M63)
 2. Sam David Welch, b 16 Jan 1952 (M63)
 3. Charles Richard Welch, b 26 Jul 1953 (M63)
 4. Marie Hope Welch, b 9 Nov 1954 (M63)
 5. Randy Dale Welch, b 10 Saep 1960 (M63)
 6. Timothy Fred Welch, b 14 Sep 1964 (M63) (M63,30f)
 - j. Robert H East, b Aug 1929 (30f)
 - k. son East (M63)
 - m. dau East (M63) (M,Z,M63,30bufc)
2. Sylvester Monroe East, b 1 Jul 1892 in Patrick Co, died at Rural Hall, Forsyth Co NC in July 1973. He had married Alpha _____ about 1911 and they lived at Dan River, Partick Co. Alpha was born in VA in 1893. They had two children-
 - a. Susan A East, b 1912 (30w)
 - b. Charles East, b Jan 1919 (30w) (M,Z,30buw)
3. John Walter Elzie East, b 22 May 1894 at Claudville, Patrick Co. His draft card says he was born in 1895, but the Patrick Co birth records show that a son was born to William and Nancy in August 1895. Hence John W must have been born a year earlier (or later?). (M,30uv)
4. son East, b 1 Aug 1895, died before 1900. (30bu)
5. Evie L East, b Jan 1897 in Patrick Co. (30uv)
6. James M East, b 1900 (30v)
7. George P East, b 1903 (30v)
8. Laura L East, b Oct 1908 (30v)
9. Thomas H East, b Apr 1910 (30v) (30uv)

William H East [E4c6c3a7b], son of Monroe East and Harriet Jane Felkins, was born in 1852 in Madison Co AR, but was not with the family in 1870. He had likely died in the 1860s. (53q,356r)

William H East [E14d1i3], son of Archibald East and Nancy Colter, was born in 1855 in Washington Co IL, and probably died by 1870. (218q)

William H East, parents unknown, was born in 1855 in NC. He lived at Dan River, Patrick Co VA in 1880 and had married Malissa _____ in 1879. She was born in NC in 1862. They had a son-

- a. son East, b May 1880 in NC. He was not yet named when the 1880 census taker came. (30s)

William H East [E4c6c3j5b], son of George William East and Mary Elizabeth Faubion, was born in July 1874 near Heltonville, Pleasant Run Twp, Lawrence Co IN. He married Evie Belle Kendrick in 1897 and lived next to his parents in 1900 at Pleasant Run. Belle was born in April 1877 in IN. William worked as a blacksmith in his father's shop. They had a daughter-

1. Gladys East, b May 1900, died by 1910. (126uv) (126suv)

William H Tobias East [E4c3b4h7], son of William H East and Evaline Walls, was born 12 June 1852 in Indian Creek Twp, Monroe Co IN. He married Mary A Condor on 7 March 1877 in IN and in 1880 they lived at Bloomington, Monroe Co next door to his brother John. Mary was born in IN in September 1857, daughter of E W Condor. William was a real estate salesman in 1910. He died at Bloomington, Monroe Co on 11 July 1910 and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Bloomington. William was a school teacher, and for a year was Deputy County Clerk. When he was about age 30, he went into partnership with his brother John in a law paractice. William also was in the real estate business. They had two children by 1880 and seven by 1900, all born in Monroe Co IN; two children had died in the 1900s-

- a. Austin L East, b Feb 1878, died at Bloomington on 9 August 1900. (130sud)
- b. Daisy F East, b Oct 1879, died at Bloomington on 25 September 1901. (130sud)
- c. Ida M East, b Aug 1881 (M68,130uv) *md Albert Marley on 12 Nov 1918 in Marion Co?*
- d. William Ernest East, b 27 Jul 1883, was store clerk and a salesman in a clothing store. He married Fern Elizabeth Battle on 22 September 1910 in IN. She was born in 1893 in IN. They lived at Bloomington in the 1910s and in 1920, and at Indianapolis in 1930 and later. He and Fern divorced in the 1920s and Fern then married Edward Richardson; this was also his second marriage. He was born 21 March 1882 in IN, and died at Indianapolis in October 1974. Both families continued living at Indianapolis. Ernest died in August 1969 at Greenfield, Hancock Co. He and Fern had a daughter-
 1. Fern East, b 1911 at Bloomington, Monroe Co IN. (130w,383f) (M,Z,M70,INm,130uvw,383f)
- e. Rufus Forest East, b 30 May 1885, was a school teacher in 1910. He married Laura Etta Brandyberry in Adams Co on 24 June 1916. She was born in IN in Adams Co on 12 November 1889, daughter of Simon E Brandyberry and Sarah E Trim. In 1920 and 1930 they lived at Gary, Lake Co. and had two sons. (130uv,1169vm,1170wf)
- f. Beulah Ethel East, b Sep 1888 (130uv)
- g. Charles Earl East, b 24 Nov 1890 at Bloomington, was a school teacher in 1900 and was a salesman in June 1917, working for a Chicago based company. Charles lived at Bloomington then and was not married. In the 1940s he lived at Bloomington. (M,130uv) (M70,INm,130qrsuvdc)

William Henry East [E4a2a4h2], son of Thomas East and Priscilla McCracken, was born 27 December 1836 at Locust Grove, Adams Co OH. He was not living with his parents in 1860. He was a carpenter-contractor, and took a job for church construction at St Louis, MO, where he met Ada Virginia Finigan, whose family lived just down the street from William's rooming house. He and Ada married on 4 July 1861 at Alton, Madison Co IL. Ada was born 30 June 1837 at Cincinnati, OH (age 48 in 1900), daughter of Joseph C Finigan of MD and Ann Cooper, a Welsh immigrant. Ada died 24 (or 27?) March 1921 at Xenia, Clay Co. William entered the

Union Army on 20 September 1861 as a Sergeant First Class, and served in Company E, 10th Illinois Cavalry, and was promoted to First Lieutenant on 4 April 1862. He was mustered out on 7 July 1862. William died 13 March 1864 at Decatur, Macon Co IL from an illness contracted during his military duties, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. Soon after William's death, Ada and her son moved to St Louis and lived with her brother Joseph Cooper Finigan. Ada received a pension for William's war service. He and Ada had one son-

- a. Harry Hamlet East, b 12 Apr 1862 (M38,ILd, M38, 275kn)

William Henry East [E19a8d5], son of James M East and Mary Clementine Stephenson, was born 16 July 1884 in Tallapoosa Co AL. In 1910 he was a cabinet maker and lived at Phenix, Lee Co AL. He named his wife Nora Belle _____ as his nearest relative. They married in 1907. She was born in AL on 6 May 1888, and died 29 June 1952. William died 24 August 1955. They were buried in Riverdale Cemetery at Columbus, Muskogee Co GA. They had four children, all at Phenix, Lee Co AL-

- a. Larry W East, b 1909 (253vw)
- b. Mary Jane East, b 24 Sep 1910, married a Mr Palmer and died 7 June 1980. She was buried in Riverdale Cemetery at Columbus, Muskogee Co GA. (253w,273c)
- c. Henry J East, b 1916 (253w)
- d. Clair B East, b Sep 1918 (253w)

Phenix is a town in northeast Russell Co AL where it meets Muskogee Co GA, and extends north into Lee Co AL. Columbus, GA is about a mile southeast by foot from Phenix. (CS,M, 258u,253vw,273c)

William Henry East [E1b4b1d6a], son of Lonnie Montague East and Effie Alice McElwee, was born 22 December 1920 at Marianna, AR. He changed his name to Lonnie Montague East II, under which his line is continued.

William Hill East [E4c6c3d3a8], son of George East and Elizabeth Susan Harvey, was born 21 May 1886 in Leesville Twp, Henry Co MO. William died on 29 June 1964 at Clinton, Henry Co and was buried two days later in Englewood Cemetery at Clinton. He married Stella Belle Chastain on 24 January 1906, daughter of James B Chastain and Tabitha Ann Briggs. Stella was born 9 March 1885 in Leesville Twp. Henry Co, and died 25 October 1932 near Hortense, Henry Co and was buried 27 October 1932 in Englewood Cemetery at Clinton. William and Stella moved to Dodge City, KS about 1920, but moved back to Henry Co a few years later. They had four children-

- a. Wayne Virgil East, b 16 Mar 1907, died 10 April 1963. *In 1910 William and his family lived close to his second cousin James C Munday [E4c6c3e4b6]. (EV,Z,44Gvw)*
- b. William Raymond East, b 7 Sep 1910 in Henry CO MO, died on 2 September 1996 at Clinton, MO. He married Isabel June Laront. She was born 5 June 1912 at Hope, AR and died 4 November 1985 at Coal. Both were buried in Englewood Cemetery. They had a son-
 1. Gene Jay East (44G) (EV,Z,44Gw)
- c. Walter Wyatt East, b 5 Sep 1912 near Hortense, in Henry Co, died 18 April 2000 in Clinton and was buried in Englewood Cemetery at Clinton. Around 1920 his parents moved the family to Dodge City KS where he developed his skill with horses, but returned to Henry Co MO after a few years in KS. He was a dairy farmer for about 20 years in Henry Co. Walter married Anna Blanche Gray on 2 April 1938. She was born 5 February 1911 and died 18 June 1962 at Clinton, MO. She was buried in Englewood Cemetery. Walter married his second wife Audrey Mae Green on 13 October 1972. Walter and Anna had three children-
 1. Dale Wyatt East, b & d 6 Mar 1941, stillborn, was buried in Englewood Cemetery. (EV,44N)
 2. Sharon Ann East, married _____ Friar, and in 2000 lived at Warsaw. (44N)

3. Michael Wyatt East, lived at Calhoun in 2000. (44GN) (EV, 44Nw)
 d. Audra Faye East, b Jan 1919, married _____ Raney and lived at Lakewood, CO in 2000. (EV,44Nw) (EV,44bu)

William J East [E4c6c5d4a8], son of George A C East and Sophronia Jackson Dunagan, was born 2 December 1882 in Wayne Co KY, and died 24 January 1884. He was buried in the East family cemetery a short distance east of Betsey. His gravestone says "Son of G.A.C and S.J." (125c)

William Isaac East [E4c5a1g2], son of Isaac W East and Margaret Smith, was born in 1825 at Meadville, Franklin Co MS. He married Keziah Smith at Meadville, Franklin Co MS on 19 October 1843. In the 1850 and 1860 census of Copiah Co MS, William and Keziah lived close to Joel Walker East [E4a3a1a11], William's uncle. William was not a child of Joel since Joel had no son of William's age in the 1840 census for Joel.

Of all the East men of this area of MS in 1830 (southwest MS, including Franklin Co and Copiah Co, and two counties north of LA) who were of age to have a son of William's age, there was just one in Franklin Co, and five in Copiah Co: Isaac East [E4c5a1g] in Franklin Co MS, born 1796, had just one son and four daughters, and a wife born 1804; James East [E4c5a2b] in Copiah Co, newly married with no children, and born in 1800s; next door to this James East was his father Thomas East [E4c5a2], born in 1771, and had six children (or grandchildren?), including a boy born 1821-1825, and a wife born 1780s; John East [E4c5a1c] in Copiah Co, born in 1791 with a wife born in the 1790s, and seven children, including three sons born pre-1830; Josiah East [E4c5a2a] in Copiah Co, born in 1797 with a wife born in 1800, and had two sons and two daughters born pre-1830; Tarlton East [E4c5a1i] in Copiah Co, born 1799 with a wife born 1800s, and one daughter under age 5. Of all these Copiah Co families in 1830, John was on page 105, James and Thomas were on census page 106, Josiah was on page 118; Tarlton was on page 126.

In this same area of MS in 1840, Isaac East [E4c5a1g] was still in Franklin Co (page 166); his one son from the 1830 census was now an older teen, plus he had two more daughters, another young son, and his wife was now much younger (she was his second wife, Rebecca Smith, born in 1813). There was now a second East family in Franklin Co (page 167), James East [E4c5a2b], born in the 1800s with a wife the same age, and four children under age 10. This James East appears to be the newly married James East from the 1830 Copiah Co census. Copiah Co in 1840 had just two east families: Joel East [E4c5a1k] (page 111) and Josiah East [E4c5a2a] (page 107). Joel was born in the 1805, his wife was born in 1814, and they had one son age 5-9 and four daughters under age 5. Josiah was born in 1797, his wife in the 1800s, and they had six children; one son was born in 1821-1825.

Note that from the ID#s of the above named East men in the 1830 and 1840 census records, these people descend from two brothers Tarlton East [E4c5a1] and Thomas East [E4c5a2]. Therefore the ties between these two greater East families in both counties must have been close. William was very likely a son of Isaac W East, and was a Baptist Minister who owned many slaves.

Keziah was born in MS in 1821 daughter of William W Smith and Charity _____. In 1850 William Isaac East and Keziah lived in Copiah Co; in the state census of 1853, William had a son and two daughters by then (2 males and 3 females in his home). In the 1860s they moved to Franklin Co (the part which became Lincoln Co in 1870). She died at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co on 20 October 1873. William then married Samantha _____ and continued living in Lincoln Co; he was a physician in 1880. Samantha was born in AL in 1848. William died there on 7 May 1899. He and Keziah were buried in Friendship Baptist Church Cemetery at Brookhaven. They had four children, all born in Copiah Co or Franklin Counties MS-

- a. Rebecca East, b 1845
- b. Isaac William East, b Dec 1849
- c. Permelia C East, b 27 Jul 1851

- d. John B East, b 1857 (MV,W,MSn,38jkm,37jnqr,39jc)

William J East [E14d1h3]. son of Henry T East and Caroline Nelson, was born in October 1859 in Washington Co IL. He married Celia Ann Hendrix in DeWitt Co on 17 July 1879, and they lived at Friends Creek, Macon Co in 1880. Celia was born in AR in September 1860, of TN parents. About 1899 William, Celia, and their children moved to Lynn, Clay Co NE. William's brother Ulysses had also moved to Clay Co about this time also. In 1910 Celia and William were at Lincoln, NE. In 1920 they were at Fulton, Callaway Co MO, and in 1930 William was a widower, living with his daughter Irene at Bourbon, Callaway Co. Celia died in Callaway Co on 1 July 1929; William died there in August 1946. They had five children, all born in Macon Co IL-

- a. John East, b Mar 1880 at Friends Creek, Macon Co IL, died by 1900. (597s,842u)
- b. Ollie East (dau), b Jun 1882, was not living with her parents in 1910, so had probably married in the 1900s. (842u)
- c. Clarence East, b 23 Mar 1886, married Flora V Bennett in 1909, probably in Clay Co where Clarence had lived for the past ten years. She was born in NE. In 1920 their two children were living with his parents at Fulton, MO. Flora had died soon before, and Clarence found a new wife, so his parents took in his two daughters from the first wife while Clarence's second wife got used to the new family. Flora probably died at Lynn, NE where they lived. Wife number two was Ethel _____, born in TX in 1895. They married about 1916 and in September 1918 lived at Fulton, Callaway Co. In 1930 they lived at Bourbon, Callaway MO next door to his widowed father. Clarence died in Callaway Co in December 1949. From each marriage there were two children by 1930-
 1. Margaret R East, b Jul 1909 at Lynn, Clay Co NE, was living with her East grandparents at Fulton, MO in 1920. She probably had married by 1930. (842v,848w)
 2. Frances East, b 1912 in IL, was living with her East grandparents at Fulton, MO in 1920, and in 1930 was living with her father and step-mother at Bourbon, Callaway Co MO. (848wf)
 3. James East, b 1918 in MO. (848f)
 4. Charles East, b Dec 1929 in MO. (848f) (MOd,M, 842uv,848f)
- d. Ethel M East, b Nov 1888 (842u,826v)
- e. Irene East, b 14 Feb 1898, married Alexander Dimitri about 1926 and they lived with her widowed father at Bourbon, Callaway Co MO in 1930. Alex was born at Korcha, Albania on 10 April 1896 (census says 1896, draft records say 25 October 1895, SS Death records say 1892) and came to the USA in 1911 or 1912. His WW1 draft record says he was an Italian citizen, born in Albania. He was a working for Irene's father as a truck driver. Her father then was the proprietor of a cafe; Irene was the cook. Alex died at Fulton, Callaway Co in August 1978, and Irene died there on 7 January 1999. When Alex first came to the US, he lived at Columbia, MO and was a shoe shine shop operator. It appears that a younger brother Steffan came to Columbia from Armenia in 1915 and worked at their shine shop. In 1917 Alex was a waiter at a restaurant. *This was the era of the Turkish genocide of the Armenian people.* (Z,605w, 842u, 826v, 848w) (MOd,218q,685rm,597s,842u,826v, 848w)

William J East, parents unknown, was found living in Clark Twp, Lincoln Co MO in 1910 with his family. William was born in MO in 1875, and his father was from KY. William's wife Mabel was born in MO in 1834. They were married in 1899, and by 1910 had five children, all still living and all born in MO-

- a. William H East, b 1900 (46v)
- b. Irvin East, b 1901 (46v)
- c. Jennie East, b 1903 (46v)
- d. LuLim(?) East, b 1906 (46v)
- e. Ruby L East, b Dec 1908 (46v)

William's wife was married before to a Mr Davis, and had a son named James E Davis, born in MO in 1895. William's widowed grandmother Frances Williams was living with William and Mabel in 1910; Frances was born in KY in 1827. (46v)

William Jacob East [E14d7c2], son of Charles M East and Charlotte Phoebe Hall, was born 3 November 1876 four miles west of Weston, Saunders Co NE, in the family home, but for a while lived back in Lee Co IA in 1885. At David City, Butler Co NE he married Grace Estella Rogers on 31 October 1899. She was born 11 July 1880 at Kinmundy, Marion Co IL, and died 27 January 1961 at Kearney, Buffalo Co NE. Grace's parents were Thomas F Rogers and Rachael Grant. At the time they married, Will worked for the Nye Snider Grain & Lumber Co at Brainard, but he became a barber by trade and lived for years in the David City area, then lived in Gretna in Sarpy Co. Later they from moved from Gretna to Wolbach Village in Greeley Co, and finally to Gibbon, Buffalo Co on 1 March 1921 where they made their final home. He and Grace were married for over sixty years, Will died 18 January 1968 at Gibbon and was buried in Garrison Cemetery at Garrison, NE. They had but one child-

- a. Joy Leslie East (son), b 10 Feb 1901 at Valparaiso, Saunders Co NE, died there on 30 July 1910 (MG)

Grace E Rogers was a sister of John Logan Rogers. John Logan Rogers was the father of June L Rogers who married Mr Wrede and had daughters Donna & Marilyn Wrede, source MG. (MG, DW,Z,223s, IAs, 226w, 227f)

William James East [E4c3a3b4c], son of Haley East and Martha Priscilla James, was born 18 Novembr 1841 at Huntsville, Schuyler Co IL. On 24 October 1863 at Mt Sterling, IL William Enlisted in the Union Army and was a Private in C Company, 3rd Illinois Cavalry. During the Civil War he was imprisoned at Cahaba Prison in AL, and was discharged at Springfield, IL on 30 May 1865. The next day on 31 May 1865, he married Martha Ann Bratton at the Brown Co Courthouse at White Oak Springs, IL. She was born in Georgetown, OH on 29 January 1841, daughter of Adam Bratton and Mary Lewis (both from TN). They lived in Brown Co for a short while; lived in Franklin Co KS from 1867 to early 1870; lived at Ellison, Warren Co IL in 1870; lived in KS in 1871, then was at Hull, Kinderhook Twp, Pike Co IL by 1876 until William died on 17 February 1926 at Hull. He was buried in Kinderhook Cemetery, as was Martha. William's death certificate clearly says his father was "Haley East" and mother was "Martha James." Martha Ann died 3 October 1929 in Pike Co. By 1880 they had five children, eight by 1900 with six still living-

1. Flora M East, b 9 Jul 1866 in Brown Co IL. In 1880 she was skipped by the census taker, or combined with sister Laura who was born in 1869. She was then Laura, age 14, in that census. Flora married Ulysses Grant Girton on 18 March 1894 at Pittsfield, Pike Co IL. He was born in IL in February 1869, youngest son of Timothy Girton and Lucia Ann Curliss of Pleasant Vale Twp in Pike Co. In 1900 they lived with Ulysses' aunt Mrs Edith Girton at Jefferson, Clinton Co OH. In 1910 Flora was a widow living with her parents at Kinderhook. Her name was "Flora M" on both the 1900 census, and on her marriage record. All other records have her without a middle name or initial. (DB, MV,142r,140s,146sv, 695u)
2. Ella M East, b 26 Sep 1867, died by 1870 (MV,142r,146u)
3. Laura Alice East, b 12 Aug 1869, died after 1880 and before 1900. (MV,142r, 146u)
4. Adam Haley East, b 26 Oct 1871 in KS, married Lola Jane Boyington on 6 February 1895 at Sangamon, IL. She was born in IL (MO per 1910 census) in December 1870. They had one child by 1900 who died in infancy, and none after then. Adam and Lola lived at Pontiac, Livingston Co IL in 1900 (pg 150) and in 1920 (pg 18B). He was a businessman dealing in real estate, and owned a gold mine. He also collected Indian artifacts, and left his extensive collection to the state of Washington as the Adam East Museum in Wenatchee. Adam died 27 October 1956 at Soap Lake, Grant Co WA and was buried in Wenatchee City Cemetery, Chelan Co. (DB, MV,140s,144uv,994c)

5. Henry Williams East, b 26 Jul 1874 in KS, was unmarried and living with his parents in Pike Co IL in 1910 and in 1920. He was the constable for the village of Hull in 1918. In 1930 he lived at Virden, Macoupin Co IL with his sister Viola and her husband. (MV,M, 140s,146uvw, 178f)
6. Viola L East, b 17 Jan 1877 in Kinderhook Twp, Pike Co IL. She married Wilfred Essex Andereck in Pike Co on 12 April 1904 and they lived at Western, Henry Co IL in 1910, then at Manistee, MI in 1920, and at Virden, IL in 1930. Her brother Henry lived with them in 1930. Mr Andereck was a Baptist Minister, born in IL in 1870, son of John Wilfred Andereck and Catherine E McClelland. Viola died at Quincy, Adams Co IL in November 1970. Wilfred died at Hull, Pike Co IL in 1938 and was buried in Kinderhook Cemetery in Pike Co. After Wilfred died, Viola married a Mr Turner. In 1920 Viola and Wilfred had one son in their home; In 1910 Wilfred had two teenage children from his first marriage, all born before 1897 in IL, but no children (yet) with Viola. Their son was-
 - a. Lawrence East Andereck, b 1912 in IL, died 29 March 1973 at Pekin, Tazewell Co IL and was buried in Glendale Memorial Garden at Pekin. He married a Ms Summers on 4 October 1934 and they had two children. Lawrence also married a Ms Schmelter. (W,1328w,178f)

Wilfred's first wife was Ada E Jones. They married on 4 Feb 1892 and had two children: Jesse Ralph, born Oct 1893, and Ethel Mariah, born Feb 1897. From THE MONROE EVENING TIMES newspaper of 19 Feb 1892: "Married, at the residence of the bride's parents, in the town of Clarno, on Feb. 4, by Rev. J. Anderick, assisted by Rev. Brown of Monroe, Wilfred E. Anderick to Ada E. Jones." (Z,DB,MV,N, 140s,146mu, 680v, 1328w,178f)

7. George Elsworth East, b 16 May 1879 at Versailles, Brown Co IL, married Mair _____ in 1903 and was a department store clerk at Naples, Scott Co in 1910 (census page 249A; Scott Co IL is the county just east of Pike Co.) Mair was born in 1881 in IL. In 1918 George was a telegrapher for Burlington Railroad, lived in Pike Co, and was married to Lottie May _____. Two years later they lived at Wenatchee, Chelan Co WA and he was a real estate salesman. May was born in IL in 1876. Mair must have died between 1910 and 1918. In 1942 George and May lived at Wenatchee, Chelan Co WA. He and Mair had one son-
 1. Lyndel J East, b 1 Aug 1906 at Naples, Scott Co IL. He died at Washington, Pacific Co WA on 31 December 1984. (WAd,Z,150v,994w) (MV,M,140s, 146u,150v,994w)
8. John Thomas East, b 10 Jun 1883 at Versailles, Brown Co IL, was unmarried and living with his parents in Pike Co in 1910 and in 1918. John married Mabel Hull between September 1918 and the end of 1919. Mabel was born at Hull, Pike Co IL in 1890, daughter of Everett S Hull and Ida May Augustus. In 1920 John and Mabel lived in Kinderhook Twp (pg 133A); Mabel's brother Russell Augustus Hull, age 27, was living with them in 1920, in addition to her son Donald W McCarroll from her first marriage. They were still at Kinderhook in 1930 and 1942. They had no children. John died at Hannibal, MO in January 1968. *John's wife Mabel first married a Mr McCarroll who died when trying to climb onto a moving train, and was killed when he fell under the wheels. From that marriage there was a son, Donald W McCarroll, born in 1913 in IL.*
Mabel's parents were buried in Kinderhook Cemetery. Everett S Hull was born 31 Aug 1860 in IL, died 20 Dec 1914; Ida May Augustus was born 16 Nov 1861 in OH, married Everett in 1888, and died 4 Feb 1918. (Z,MV,M,W, 146uvwfc)

William's brother Thomas lived with them in Warren Co IL in 1870. Martha Ann's father lived with her and William in 1880, and Chester P Bratton (Martha Ann's brother?) lived with them in 1900. Chester was born in OH in May 1850. (MV,DB,141n,142r, 140qms, 146uvw d)

William Jasper East [E1d1b1], son of Josiah Robertson East and Matilda Callahan, was born 1 September 1854 at Aberdeen, Monroe Co MS. He lived in Panola Co where he attended school, and later the University of MS. He taught school, and began a law practice in 1883 at

Senatobia. William married Lula Whitten on 12 July 1892. She was born in MS in October 1869. In 1917 he was a State Representative of Tate Co. In 1930 they were still living at Senatobia, and he was still practicing law. They had at least four children, all born in MS-

- a. Whitten H East, b Jun 1893
- b. Fletcher J East, b 23 Dec 1896
- c. W J East, died young
- d. Lula East, b 1901(JA,EP,NL,M,96uvwf)

William Jennings Bryon East [E19a3f3d], son of William Alonzo East and Deidra Jane Williamson, was born 7 February 1897 near Lineville, Clay Co. He married Mary Leslie Lambert on 27 October 1917 in Troup Co GA, and soon after they settled at Roanoke in Randolph Co where he worked for the Handley Manufacturing Company. They saved enough money to buy their farm at Corinth, then bought more land near Lineville where they lived, and eventually opened a general store in Clay Co. Leslie was born 13 March 1898, at Goldburg, AL (near Cragford) and died 24 January 1984 at Warm Springs, GA. At the time she was living at Manchester in Meriweather Co. William died 31 January 1985 at Warm Springs, GA. They are buried at Lineville in the City Cemetery. They had two children, both born in Clay Co-

1. Jennings Felix East, b 28 Jan 1921, married Loyce Twilley, and worked as a railroad engineer for ABC, ACL, and CSX Railroads. Jennings died 24 March 1984 at LaGrange, GA and was buried in Manchester Cemetery at Manchester, GA. They had five children-
 - a. Mary George East, b 12 April 1940 in Clay Co, married James Ray. (M29)
 - b. Doris East, b 8 December 1941, married Richard Ragsdale. (M39)
 - c. Linda Marie East, b 22 November 1944 at Mancester, GA and married Kinnon Rice, divorced, and married Skip Woodall. (M39)
 - d. Jimmy Ray East, b 25 Mar 1946 at Mancester; GA. He married. (M39)
 - e. Jennings Felix East Jr, b 25 October 1953 (M39) (W,M39,257f)
2. Mather Ward East, b 15 Jan 1925, married Edwina Robertson, and was a railroad engineer. He retired in November 1985. They had three children-
 - a. Floyd East, was a pharmacist and lived at Columbus, GA. (M39)
 - b. Carl East, lived at Dahlonga, GA. (M39)
 - c. Pat East, married Steve Waddell and lived at Mancester, GA. (M39) (W,M39,257f) (CS,Z, M,257uf,47v)

William Jennings Bryan East [E4c3a3b2f1g], son of Joseph Wesley East and Sarah Elizabeth Graham, was born 20 November 1897 at Coldwater, Wayne Co, lived at Coldwater in June 1918. He was a boarder in the Calvin H Wray home in Madison Co in 1920, in St Michael Twp. Bryan married Bessie Caroline Wray on 30 May 1920 at Mill Creek, Madison Co, daughter of Calvin H Wray and Minnie C Huffman, and they lived at Mill Creek in 1944. In 1925 they lived at Fredericktown. Bessie was born in MO 26 December 1900 at Mill Creek and died at Farmington, St Francois Co on 29 April 1991 and was buried in Antioch Cemetery. They had three children-

1. Bryan East Jr, b 4 pr 1921 at Mill Creek, and died there on 17 December 1927 of diphtheria. He was buried in Antioch Cemetery. (139d)
2. Sandra East, b 1930s, married a Mr Gorse and lived at Arcadia in 1991. They probably had two children-
 - a. Debbie Gorse, married a Mr Parsons and lived at Marquard in 1991 (N) (N)
 - b. Donna Gorse, married a Mr Mouser and lived at Poplar Bluff in 1991 (N)
3. dau East, b 1930s, died before 1991. She married a Mr Montgomery and had two sons (and also two daughters; the two daughters shown under Sandra's name may be daughters of this unnamed daughter. The sons were-
 - a. Ronnie Montgomery, lived at Fredereickton in 1991 (N)
 - b. Kevin Montgomery, lived at Hugoton, KS in 1991. (N) (N) (M,N,139uvwd)

William Jesse East [E19e1d], son of John Jackson East and Eliza Ann Horton, was born 3 August 1855 in Gwinnett Co GA. He married Zoe Ella Dobbs on 9 July 1882 in Jackson Co AL. She was born 18 July 1863 in Lincoln Co TN, daughter of John N Dobbs from SC and Eliza D Brown from SC. William was a teamster, and died on 6 June 1923; Zoe died on 19 June 1926, both in Jefferson Co. They were buried in Linns Crossing Cemetery at Grayville. He and Zoe had six children, five still alive in 1900, and eight in 1910, with six still living, and all were born in Jefferson Co AL-

1. Lula E East, b Aug 1883, married James J Jolly in Jefferson Co on 21 July 1903. He was born in 1882 in KY, and was a mason. They lived in Jefferson Co into the 1920s and had four children by then-
 - a. Earnest Jolly, b 1905 (186w)
 - b. Roy Lee Jolly, b 1907 (186w)
 - c. Estelle Jolly, b 1912 (186w)
 - d. Zoa Jolly, b 1914. She married John Wesley Hunt, and died at Birmingham, Jefferson Co on 13 November 1963. Her death record showed that her parents were "Jim Jolly" and "Lula East." (ALd,186w) (W,186umvw)
2. John L East, b 20 Jan 1886, married Effie E Robbins on 28 October 1914 at Birmingham, Jefferson Co, was a coal miner, and died in 1966. They lived at Quintin, Walker Co AL in 1918, but were living in Jefferson Co in 1930. Effie was born in 1887 in AL, daughter of Columbus A Robbins (1854 AL). They had three children, all in AL-
 - a. Violet East, b Aug 1916 (186wf)
 - b. Conie Jane East, b Aug 1918 (186wf)
 - c. Nelson East, b 1922 (186f) (W,M,186umvwf)
3. Estella E East, b Mar 1889. She married J E Robertson in Jefferson Co on 24 September 1905 and lived in Jefferson Co in 1910. Her parents and siblings lived with her then. J E was born in AL in 1882. (186umv)
4. Juanita G East, b Jan 1892. She married Rufus William Clements at Littleton, Jefferson Co on 3 July 1910. He was born on 25 March 1883 in AL (age 25 when married), son of Alexander Clements and Martha Childers. Rufus was a railroad brakeman in Jefferson Co. They had no children by 1930. Rufus died at Birmingham on 27 July 1970 (born in 1882 per death certificate; census and his WW1 draft card says 1883). (M,186umvwf)
5. Oscar East, b 1895, died in 1898 and was buried in Linns Crossing Cemetery at Grayville, Jefferson Co. (186c)
6. Oscar Vivian East (dau), b Dec 1898 (W,186uv)
7. Randall Albert East, b 3 Nov 1900, was a coal miner in 1920. He married Flossie Charlene Lawler in Jefferson Co on 10 June 1922. She was born in AL on 26 September 1904, daughter of Huldt C Lawler (1877 AL) and Pauline _____ (1886 AL), and died at Graysville, Jefferson Co on 24 November 1982. Randall died at Graysville on 14 January 1885. They were buried in Lawler Baptist Cemetery at Dora, Jefferson Co. They had four children by 1930, all born in Jefferson Co-
 - a. Marjorie Oneda East, b 18 Aug 1923 at Sayre, AL. She married Charles Allen Shepard at Sandusky, Jefferson Co on 29 May 1943. He was born 25 November 1920 in Jefferson Co, son of J M Shepard and Eliza Tyson, and was in the US Navy when he married. (186fm)
 - b. John East, b 23 Jun 1925 at Sayre, AL. He married Helen Agnes Boutwell in Jefferson Co on 20 September 1947. She was born 15 August 1925 at Garden Dale, AL, daughter of Alto V Lee Boutwell and Maderia Beasley. (186fm)
 - c. Mildred Vivian East, b 1927. She married James Clarence Trevarthen in Jefferson Co on 21 December 1946. He was born in 1913, son of Harry Trevarthen and Mary Ellen Adams. (186fm)
 - d. Mary East, b Oct 1928 (186f) (Z,186vwmfc)
8. child East, b 1900-1910 (186v)
9. Jane East, married Clinton Brasher and had a son-

- a. Charles Brasher (K) (K,186uv) (W,271q,16rs, 900r,212m, 186uvwdc)

William K East, parents unknown, was born in August 1856 in NC (age 21 in 1880, 46 in 1900), married Loretta D Nelson in 1880. She was born in September 1860 in NC, probably a daughter of Mrs Letitia Nelson (1838 NC) who lived next door in 1880. They lived at Peters Creek, Stokes Co in 1880 and at Quaker Gap in 1900 and 1910. There were eight children in their home in 1900, but Loretta said just two of her children were still alive. This must be a census taker mistake. William died in Stokes Co on 18 April 1916 at age 59. All of his children were born in NC-

1. Reuben East, b Sep 1881 (76u)
 2. Verlie East (dau), b Feb 1887, married James Robert Cox of Stokes Co, He was born 10 October 1885 and died 8 November 1942. His parents were Alexander Martin Cox and Martha Elizabeth Forest. Verlie and James had children-
 - a. Ronce Cox (M63)
 - b. Colonus Cox (M63)
 - c. Lonnie Cox (M63)
 - d. Zonnie Cox (M63)
 - e. Colene Cox (M63) (M63,76u)
 3. John East, b Sep 1889 (76u)
 4. Jonah P East, b 24 Oct 1892 in Stokes Co. He married Bessie _____ (Pirtle?) in 1913 and they lived at Quaker Gap in Stokes Co. Bessie was born in NC in 1893, and died in the early 1920s. Jonah married again, to Emma M _____ in 1923 and they lived at High Point, Guilford Co. With Bessie he had four children, and with Emma he had at least one-
 - a. Mertice East, b 1913 (76w)
 - b. Viola East, b 1915 (76w,1084f)
 - c. Josephine East, b 1917 (76w,1084f)
 - d. Nola East, b 1921 (1084f)
 - e. Jonah P East Jr, b Nov 1929 (1084f)
- Jonah's 13 year old nephew Claud R East lived with him and Emma in 1930. (M,76uvw,1084f)*
5. Angus East (dau), b Feb 1894 (76uv)
 6. Rossie Claud East (son), b 10 Feb 1897 in Stokes Co. He was married to Ida _____ by June 1917. She was born in NC in 1898. They had four children, all born in Stokes Co-
 - a. Claud R East, b 1917, lived with his uncle Jonah P East in 1930 in Guilford Co. (76w,1084f)
 - b. Lester East, b 1919 (76w)
 - c. dau East, b 1920 (76b)
 - d. Edith East, b 1923 in Stokes Co. (76b) (M,76uv)
 7. Curtis Ervin East, b Feb 1899 (76uv)
 8. Bertha V East, b 1902 (76v)

Laticia Nelson, born in September 1878, was the last child listed in their home in 1900, and she was single. She was apparently a daughter of Lores. from a prior marriage. And next door in 1880 was Latitia J Nelson, age 42, William's mother-in-law. Perhaps the 1900 census taker made many mistakes. (76sud)

William M East [E4a2a4j1], son of John Milton East and Drucilla King, was born 26 September 1843 at Locust Grove, Adams Co OH, and died in October 1843. (CA)

William M East [E4a3a6d1c1], son of John Van Buren East and Martha Jane Alexander, was born in 1857 in AR, probably Lawrence Co. His mother's older brother was named William Manson Alexander, so William M East may have been named after his uncle. William East was apparently dead by 1870 since he was not found with his parents then when he would have been age 13. (M92, M98,JA)

William M East [E14a4d1], son of Darius East and Martha Mise, was born in March 1866 in Walton Co GA. William was living in 1880 in Walton Co GA and was unmarried; he then married Mary E _____ about 1883 and probably lived in the 1890s at Marietta, Cobb Co (son Carlton was born there). William was found in Haralson Co GA in 1900, Floyd Co GA in 1910, and Marshall Co AL in 1920. William and his older children worked in the cotton mills. Mary was born in GA in August 1863. She may have died because in 1930 William and another wife were living in Carroll Co GA. Wife #2 was Della Pamela _____, married in 1917 at age 30. She was born in 1887 in AL, perhaps Marshall Co AL where they lived in 1910, and died in 1975. She was buried next to William in Mt Pleasant Baptist Church Cemetery, Clem, Carroll Co. He died in 1932; his gravestone has an incorrect birth date. William had eight children in 1910, with seven still living then, and probably one more child with Mary by 1914. He had two more with Pamela-

- a. Rilla East, b Mar 1884 in GA. (469u)
- b. Clara B East, b Feb 1887 in GA. (469u)
- c. Otis Asbury East, b 4 Apr 1889 in Fulton Co GA. He was married with a child in June 1917, and was then a mill worker at Rome, Floyd Co GA. That wife died in 1918 or 1919, perhaps from giving birth to her son. In January 1920 Otis was living at Lawrence, Cherokee Co AL (the county just to the west from Floyd Co GA). His second wife was Lessie M Rutledge, born in GA in 1906, and married to Otis in 1924. They lived at Cedartown, Polk Co GA in 1930. Otis died in Polk Co on 30 May 1950. He had three or four children by 1930, all born in GA-
 1. Ruth East, b 1916, in Floyd Co GA. (241w,251f)
 2. John H East, b 1918, in Floyd Co GA. In 1930 in his father's home, there was no son John, but there was a son William T East, born the same year as John. William T was not shown in the 1920 census. (241w)
 3. William T East, b 1918 in Floyd Co GA. (251f)
 4. Sarah East, b May 1926 at Cedartown, Polk Co GA. (251f) (M,GAd, 469u,317v,251f)
- d. Onley East (dau), b Oct 1890 in GA. (469u)
- e. Carlton William East, b 27 Aug 1894 at Marietta, GA. He was nearly 22 years old when he broke into the big leagues on 24 August 1915, with the St Louis Browns. In 1920 Carl was yet unmarried and living with his father in Marshall Co AL, and at that time he stated his profession was a "Ball Player." His last professional game was on 3 May 1924, although he continued with the game for years. Carl died 15 January 1953 at Whitesburg, GA and was buried in Mt Pleasant Baptist Church Cemetery, Clem, Carroll Co, as was his wife. He married Elizabeth R Driver in the 1920s and in 1930 they lived at Clem in Carroll Co (the county just south of Haralson Co), three doors from his father's home. Elizabeth was born in GA in 1901. Her brother was living with her and Carl in 1930. *Some info on Carl was from the Baseball Almanac.* (GD,469u, 317v,272w,282f)
- f. Rebecca Miola East, b Oct 1895 in GA. (469u,317v)
- g. Jessie B East, b 1901 in GA. (317v)
- h. Lucille East, b 1914 in Marhsll Co AL. She appears to be a daughter of Pamela, but Pamela said she was first married at age 30, which would have been in 1917. So Lucille must be a daughter of William's first wife Mary E. Lucille was not found in the 1930 census with her father. (272w)
- i. Marjorie L East, b 1918 in Marshall Co AL. (272w,282f)
- j. Howard W East, b 3 Mar 1920 in GA, died at Carrollton, Carroll Co on 6 August 2001. (Z,282f) (GD,466rs,469u,282f)

William M East [E19a2a7], son of Benjamin Franklin East and Susan Jane Duke, was born in 1866 in Randolph Co AL. (47rs)

William M East [E4a3a6d4j5], son of George Washington East and Laura Flippo, was born 18 April 1902 in Lawrence Co AR, and died 6 July 1924. He was buried next to his brother Lewis in Oak Forest Cemetery at Black Rock, Lawrence Co. (M92,JA,59svc)

William Madison East [E4c3a3b12i], son of Mattison East and Mary Jane Lee, was born 10 July 1872 in Macon Co TN. He married Kate Newberry King about 1890, probably in KY just north of Macon Co. She was born in Barren Co KY on 14 February 1871, daughter of Marcus T King (born OH 1841) and Jenny L _____ (born 1846 VA), and died 3 August 1944. Bill died 3 January 1936; probably both died in Jefferson Co TX, on the southeast coast of the state, where they lived most of their lives. They are buried at Port Neches in Oak Bluff Memorial Park. About 1895 they moved to Jefferson Co where they remained for years. In 1930 William worked as a fireman for an oil refinery. William and Katie had eight children by 1910-

1. Elvin Franklin East, b 11 Mar 1891
2. Roy Cleveland East, b 31 Jul 1892
3. child East, b & d 1890s (113u,112v)
4. Samuel Taylor East, b 22 Dec 1897
5. Maggie East, b 1901
6. child East, b & d 1900s (112v)
7. child East, b & d 1900s (112v)
8. Lori Ruth East, b 1907

During the early years of the 20th Century when William's family was in Jefferson Co, there was another East family there also, from LA. (MV,4s, 112vwfc,113su)

William Marion East [E4c5c6f], son of Daniel East and Sarah Carraway, was born in February 1850 in Caldwell Co KY. (M92)

William Martin East [E3f1], son of Thomas East and Jestin Cloud, was born in April 1845 in MS (VA per 1870 census). He grew up in VA and moved to Sullivan Co TN in the 1870s. He married Mary E / C _____ in 1875. She was born in VA in January 1851 (age 23 in 1880). This was Thomas' second marriage, Mary's first. They had eight children by 1910, all still living, all born in Sullivan Co-

- a. Alvin P East, b 21 Mar 1876. He married Neva _____ by 1918. (M,724su)
- b. Edward Robert East, b Sep 1878, was not married when he registered for the draft in September 1918. (M,724suv)
- c. Audie May East, b Dec 1879, was divorced and living with her parents in 1900. (724su)
- d. George Ellis East, b 28 Dec 1881. He was married to Mary _____ by September 1918 and lived at Kingsport, Sullivan Co then. (M,724u)
- e. Minnie C East, b Jul 1884 (724u)
- f. Walter William East, b 9 Jun 1887 at Arcadia, Sullivan Co TN. He was not married by June 1917. (M,724uv)
- g. Roy N East, b 21 Dec 1889 at Arcadia, Sullivan Co TN. (M,724uv)
- h. Della M East, b Oct 1892 (724uv) (28nq,370r,724suv)

William Norm East [E4a3a6d1g25], son of David Reuben Alexander East and Janie Clementine McPike, was born 11 January 1909 in Lawrence Co AR. He married Edith L _____, and died at Jonesboro, Craighead Co on 7 November 1976. Edith was born 19 November 1908 and also died at Jonesboro, on 27 January 1982. Both were buried in Lawrence Memorial Park Cemetery in Lawrence Co AR. They had a daughter-

- a. dau East, never married. (RR,JA,Z,59pwcG,33N)

William P East [E19a8c], son of William C Pinckney East and Mary P Sessions, was born in 1845 in Talladega Co AL. (243n,47q)

William Payne East [E1b4f], son of John East and Elizabeth Payne, was born in 1825 in Giles Co TN and died before May 1830, in Giles Co. (NL,15jy)

William R East [E3g], son of William East and Sally _____ (*she was not Sally Webb*), was born 10 September 1820 in NC (age 0-9 in 1820, 29 in 1850, 47 in 1860, 50 in 1870). The 1840 census has no East families; in 1830 there were three, all in Surry Co: Chandler East (page 145), Hughs East (page 139), and John East (page 139). Of these three, only Chandler and John had a son in their home in 1830 who was of age to be William R East.

William married Elizabeth G Seal about 1844 (her parents lived in Surry Co in 1840 and 1850, but were in Pittsylvania Co VA in 1830. They were next door to William and Elizabeth in 1850. William and Elizabeth lived at Pilot, Surry Co NC in 1850, at Cooks Mill in 1860, and at Stewarts Creek in 1870 and 1880, all in Surry Co. Elizabeth was born in Pittsylvania Co VA on 16 July 1817 (age 32 in 1850), daughter of Joel Seal (1791 VA) and Sarah Earp (1794 VA). The 1880 census was the first one that showed where everyone's parents were born; William R said NC for his parents, and Elizabeth said VA. William, Elizabeth, and all children except son James lived either with William or next door in 1880; son James was in Yadkin Co. William died 9 November 1893 and Elizabeth died 9 December 1885. Both are buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery in Surry Co, west of Mount Airy. They had two children by 1850, and five by 1860, all born in Surry Co NC-

1. Samuel E East, b May 1847
2. John Thomas East, b May 1849
3. Sarah A East, b Jul 1851
4. Joel C East, b Sep 1853
5. James Heritage East, b Sep 1860

Pittsylvania Co VA is three counties east of Surry Co NC; Surry Co is at the northern edge of NC next to VA; Pittsylvania Co is at the southern edge of VA next to NC. (W,240knqrsc)

William R East, parents unknown, was born in 1822 in VA (age 55 in 1870, 60 in 1880). He married Elizabeth C _____ about 1844. She was born in VA in 1825. They lived at Peters Creek, Stokes Co in 1850 and by then had three children. They moved to Patrick Co VA in the 1850s and remained there into the 1880s. In 1860 this family was in Patrick Co VA with five more children, all born in VA. They had another child b y 1870-

1. Sarah J East, b 1845 (age 22 in 1870). She had two sons at Dan River, Patrick Co VA and lived next door to her parents in 1870-
 - a. William East, b 1868 (30r)
 - b. Jefferson East, b 1869 (30r) (76n,30qr)
2. Martha A East, b 1848. She married John Mitchell about 1868, probably in Patrick Co VA. He was born in VA in 1845. They had two children at Dan river, Patrick Co VA-
 - a. Bill Mitchell, b May 1870 (30rs)
 - b. Pensanna Mitchell, b 1873 (30s) (76n,30qrs)
3. Malinda M East, b Sep 1849. In 1870 she lived with her sister Martha at Dan River, Patrick Co in 1870 and 1880. Malinda had a daughter-
 - a. Mary East, b 1871 at Dan River, Patrick Co VCA. (30s) (76n,30qrs)
4. Joseph East, b 1852 (30qr)
5. Elmira East, b 1854. She married her neighbor Thomas Pike in Patrick Co about 1874. He was born in VA in 1853. In 1880 they lived next door to her parents at Dan River. They had two children-
 - a. Joseph H Pike, b 1875 (30s)
 - b. John Q Pike, b 1877 (30s) (30qrs)
6. William R East, b 1855 (30qrs)
7. Christina East, b 1857 (30qr)
8. John East, b 1859 (30qrs)
9. Samuel East, b 1865 at Dan River, Patrick Co VA. (30rs)

The only other East family at Peters Creek in the 1850 census, family #172, was Polly East, age 56, and her children. William R East above was family #37. (76n,30qrs)

Willaim Rains "Billy" East [E1b12d8], son of John Edwin East and Mary A East [E1b4b4], was born 25 November 1883. He used the nickname Billy all his life, and that had become his official name. See Billy Rains East [E1b12d8].

William Rains East [E1b12d8a], son of Billy Rains East and Ora Coffman, was born 11 September 1911 in Poinsett Co AR. He married Margaret Inez Downes, daughter of Willie Downes and Nellie _____. William and Margaret lived at Marked Tree and Tyronza in Poinsett Co. Margaret was born 13 October 1912, and died on 20 December 2000. She was living at Marked Tree when she died, and was buried in Tyronza Cemetery. William served in the US Army in WW2. He died 7 February 1983 in Porter Co IN, and was buried in Tyronza Cemetery. They had five children-

1. Harry East, b 22 Apr 1933
2. William Rains East Jr, b 1945
3. Carolyn East
4. Eric East
5. Jean East (BR,Z,31cvw)

William Rains East Jr [E1b12d8a2], son of William Rains East and Margaret Inez Downes, was born in Poinsett Co AR in 1945, married, and has at least one child. In 2000 he lived at Jonesboro. (BR,33P)

William Ray East [E19a3f], son of Benjamin East and Margaret Gregg, was born 21 October 1835 in GA, and married Malissa A McCreary on 10 December 1857 at Columbia, SC. They lived at first in Randolph Co AL in 1860 where he was a mechanic. During the Civil War, William was a 1st Sergeant for the Confederate Army. Afterwards he lived in Daviston Disctrict in Tallapoosa Co AL in 1870 where he was a carpenter, then lived with her parents at Brownville, Clay Co in 1880. He was then a a millwright. Malissa was born in SC in March 1841, daughter of John McCreary and Rebecca E Boone, and died in 1906 at Cragford, Clay Co. She was buried in Cragford Cemetery in Clay Co. In 1900 Melissa was living with her brother John McCreary Jr at Lineville, Clay Co. William and Malissa had two children by 1880, but Malissa reported in 1900 that she had four children, and all were still living. She was then a widow living with her brother John James McCreary. William had died 26 January 1898 at Anniston. Their four children were-

1. Laura Malissa East, b 1 Jan 1859
2. Mahulda Leona East, b 13 Nov 1860
3. William Alonzo East, b 4 May 1863
4. John Benjamin East, b 29 Oct 1865 (BL,M,258k,243n, 47q,258r, 257su,256f)

William Richard East [E4a3w6], son of William A East and Elizabeth C _____, was born 1 April 1855 in Patrick Co VA. He married Nancy F Ward about 1888 and they lived at Snow Creek, Stokes Co NC. She was born 23 December 1863, daughter of Ebenezer Ward and Mildred Martin, and was their youngest child. William died 18 July 1916 in Stokes Co and Nannie died 30 April 1924 in Stokes Co. Both are buried in the Ward family cemetery. The stones are weathered, and don't exactly agree with other family records. On William's grave-stone it says he was born 4 April 1857 and died 18 February 1916. Nancy's stone says she was "Nancy Ward, w/o WR East" and was born 13 December 1863 and died 30 April 1924. They had nine children by 1910, with eight still living, and all born in Stokes Co-

- a. Oscar C East, b 21 Jul 1889 at Sandy Ridge. He was married and had a child by June 1917, and was then a life insurance salesman for the Virginia Life Insurance Company. His wife was Minnie L _____ and they lived at Leaksville, Rockingham Co NC. In 1930

they lived at Salisbury, Rowan Co, but Oscar was then a salesman for a granite company. Minnie was born in NC in 1895. Their daughter was-

1. Bertha East, b Jul 1915, was not in her parents' home in 1930, so may have died in the 1920s. (388w) (M,76uv,388w,1082f)
- b. Rosa Lee East, b Jun 1891, was still single in 1920. (76uvw)
- c. Minnie Florence East, b Jul 1893 (M63,76uv)
- d. William Weiser East, b 29 Oct 1895 (age 4 in 1900, 14 in 1910). He was married and living at Leaksville, Rockingham in June 1917, but in 1930 he was single and living with his brother Jesse at Sumner, Guilford Co.. (M,76uv,1084f)
- e. Jesse Columbus East, b 27 Apr 1898 at Snow Creek, Stokes Co. He died in Guilford Co on 9 May 1981. Jesse C married Grace _____ in 1922. She was born in NC in 1906. They had a son-
 1. Daniel East, b Dec 1925 (1084f) (78uv,1084d)
There was a Jesse Reid East who lived in the area at the same time. He was born 19 August 1895 in Stokes Co, son of John East, married Lilla M _____, and died in Stokes Co in 1946. (76u)
- f. James Edgar East, b 1 Apr 1900, lived in Guilford Co in September 1918 and was not yet married. He died at Greensboro, Guilford Co in September 1985. (M,Z,76v)
- g. George W East, b 1902 (76vw)
- h. Grover East, b & d 10 Aug 1904 and was buried in Ward Cemetery in Stokes Co in the Prestonville community. His gravestone says "s/o WR East." His parents are buried a few feet away. (76vc)
- i. Walter R East, b 3 Nov 1908, died at Greensboro, Guilford Co in July 1982. (Z,76vw)
Nancy Ward's older brother Samuel R Ward lived with her at Snow Creek after William died. (M63,30qrs,76vwfcd)

William Riley East [??] was born in November 1858 in Kansas Territory, and in 1900 William and Alice were in Prentiss Co MS. In 1910 he was living in the 3rd civil district of Alcorn Co MS with Alice and sons. He and Alice married about 1893. She was Alice Saphira Carlock, born 29 April 1862 in MS, of NC and AL parents. His parents were born in KN and AL (per 1910 census; Indian Territory and Scotland, according to the 1900 Prentiss Co census). Actually, William R and his father could not have been born in the state of KS since KS was just a territory in 1858, mostly inhabited by Plains Indians; Kansas Territory didn't become a state until 1861. William and Alice were in Calhoun Co MS in 1920. Alice died there in October 1920. William and Alice probably had three children-

1. child East, born & died 1894 to 1897. (88u,36v)
2. Henry Franklin East, b 30 May 1898 in Prentiss Co MS. He worked in a mill in Calhoun Co MS in September 1918 and named his father as his nearest relative. Frank married Bessie Lou Brand about 1919 and they lived with her parents at Sabougla, Calhoun Co in 1920. Bessie was born 27 September 1902 in Chickasaw Co MS, daughter of George Edgar Brand and Docia Beulkah Lanham, and died 4 November 1981 at Slidell, St Tammany Par LA. She was buried in Cross Road Cemetery at Slate Spring, Calhoun Co MS. Frank died 1 November 1975 at Marrero, Jefferson Par LA. He was buried in Friars Point Cemetery at Friars Point, Coahoma Co MS. She and Frank had children. Some were-
 - a. Mary Jane East, b 1921 (W,1421f)
 - b. Lelia Juanita East, b 10 Dec 1922 at Slate Spring, Calhoun Co MS. She married Howard Texeria and died at Clarksdale, Coahoma Co MS on 14 January 1989. She was buried in Friars Point Cemetery at Friars Point, Coahoma Co. (W,1421f)
 - c. Joe Ree East, b 9 May 1925 at Calhoun City, MS (W,1421f)
 - d. Moree Polly East, b 9 May 1925 at Calhoun City, MS. She was shown as Maud East in the 1930 census. Moree married James Henry Moore, and died at Buncombe, Sullivan Co TN on 13 April 2011. She was buried in Northridge Woodhaven Chapel and Cemetery at Millington, Shelby Co TN. James Henry Moore was born 25 August

1922 at Memphis, TN, son of Mabel Elizabeth West (1900-1928) and a Mr Moore, and died at Memphis on 28 December 1987. He and Moree were buried together. They had two daughters-

1. Cindy Moore (W)
2. Debbie Moore (W) (W,1421f)
- e. Mildred East, b May 1927, married a Mr Voros.
- f. Paul Franklin East, b 11 Sep 1931 at Friars Point, Coahoma Co MS, died 27 May 2008 at Crestview, Okaloosa Co FL. He married four times: the first wife was Gayle A Saucier, married in January 1951; number two was Delores Dorion; number three was Frances Falcone, married in September 1954; and number four was Jerlene Rita "Jerrie" Robinson, married on 27 July 1988. Paul was interred in Westlawn Memorial Park and Mausoleum at Gretna, Jefferson Par LA. (W)
- g. Clara Alice East, married a Mr House. (W)
- h. Docia Ruth East, married a Mr Murphy (W)
- i. Dovie Lorice East, married a Mr Vines. (W)
- j. Maggie Eloise East, married a Mr Greco. (W)
- k. Rubin "Gail East, married a Mr Zar. (W) (M,88u,36v,1310w,1421f)
3. George Washington East, b 28 Sep 1899. When he registered for the WW1 draft in September 1918, he named his father William Riley East as his nearest relative. (M,88u,36v,1310w)

This was Alice's second marriage. Her first husband was William Ebenezer Killough, who died in 1892; with him she had nine or ten children. Alice had twelve children, with only eight still living in 1900. Her sons living with William East in 1900 were: James, Louis, Jefferson, and William E Killough. These boys were born in MS between December 1880 and June 1892. (W,88u,36v,1310w)

William Riley "Sloke" East [E4c3b4f2c], son of William Anderson East and Mary Margaret Morris, was born in March 1864 in Greene Co IN. In 1876 his family moved to IA. William married Anna A Kent in 1899. She was born in December 1867 in IA, daughter of George F Kent and Margaret Groves. They spent most of their lives on the East farm and had four children, all in Hamilton Co IA-

1. Marvin Roe East, b 9 Apr 1900 in Hamilton Co IA. He died at Webster City, Hamilton Co in April 1985. Marvin married Ruth May Schweppe at Boone, IA on 21 February 1923. She was born in 1904 at Kaneray, IA, daughter of William C Schweppe (1875 WI) and Augusta D Sonerholm (1884 IA), and died in June 1926, a week after her son William was born. They had two children-
 - a. Orpha M East, b 1924, lived with her paternal grandparents in 1930 after her mother died in 1926. (1122f)
 - b. William R East, b 18 Jun 1926 at Webster City, Hamilton Co IA. His mother died a week after he was born, so William was raised by his maternal grandmother and step-grandfather in Hamilton Twp. William married Frances Lundquist at the South Marion Methodist Church about 1946. The couple farmed and raised their family west of Stanhope and moved to Stanhope in 1977. For years, he worked locally for Iowa Seed. He also ran his own tree cutting and nursery service in the area. William died 21 January 2009 at Hamilton. He and Frances had children-
 1. Daryl East, b abt 1947, lived at Pilot Mound in 2009. He married Robin Milburn. (N)
 2. Dan East, b abt 1949, married Linda Buck and was dead by 2009. His widow Linda lived at Cedar Rapids in 2009. She was a daughter of Kenneth Paul Buck and Edith Frances Dickerson. (N)
 3. Donna East, b abt 1953, married Hugh Weigel and lived at Story City in 2009. (N)
 4. Diana East, married Rod Patterson and lived at Stanhope in 2009. (N)

William had seven grandchildren when he died in 2009. (N) (BB,N,1122uvwf)
William C Schweppe, father of Ruth May Schweppe, died in the 1900s and his widow
Agusta D Sonerholm then married Oscar Olsen in the 1910s; they were the grandparents
who raised William R East, son of Ruth May. Ruth May Schweppe had a younger brother
Kenneth W Schweppe, born in IA in 1908. (BB,Z,N, 1122uvw, IAuv, 1368m)

2. Wilma Rena East, b 24 Jul 1902 at Stanhope. She married Walter W Christenson at Boone, IA on 23 August 1923. He was born 2 February 1900 at Kamrar, Hamilton Co, son of John W Christenson (from Denmark) and Ida Olison (from Sweden), and died in May 1970 at Stanhope. Wilma died there on 14 December 1997. They had four children-
 - a. Walter Junior Christenson, b 27 Apr 1928 at Webster City, Hamilton Co IA, died at New York City on 9 March 2011. Walter received a double major from Iowa State University in engineering and journalism. He was employed with General Electric as a journalist and studied at Columbia University in New York City. He lived at Manhattan for many years. Walter was buried in Graceland Cemetery at Webster City, IA. (N)
 - b. JoAnn G Christenson, b 29 Nov 1932, married a Mr Caspar and lived at Clayton, Contra Costa Co CA in 2011. They had two sons-
 1. Jeffery J Caspar, b 29 Nov 1964, lived at Sacramento, CA in 2011. He married Susan _____ and was a medical doctor. (N)
 2. Nicholas J Caspar, b 26 Nov 1965 at San Francisco, CA, lived at Dayton, Butte Co CA in 2011. (N,CAb)
 - c. Ross Deane Christenson, b 14 Oct 1934 in Hamilton Co, died 7 June 1953 at Stanhope. (N,W)
 - d. Kay Christenson, married a Mr Lane and lived at Clayton, Contra Costa Co CA. She had two children-
 1. Lisa Lane, lived at Los Angeles, CA in 2011. (N)
 2. Misty Lane, married Mark Wagler and lived in CA in 1911. (N) (BB,Z,1122vw, 1368m, IAuw)
3. Edna D East, b 1905 (BB,1122vwf,IAu)
4. Helen I East, b Sep 1909 (BB,1122vwf)

Granddaughter Orpha M East, daughter of Marvin East, lived with William R and Anna in 1930 at Hamilton. Living next door then was William's sister Minnie Dell. (BB,376r, ILs, 1122suwf)

William Roscoe East [E4c6c5j11b], son of Frank Joseph East and Emily Ruth Henderson, was born 3 January 1880 at Renssalaer, Jasper Co IN. He died 3 February 1931 at Denver, CO and was buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Wheatridge, Jefferson Co CO. William had married May Brash at Champaign, IL in 1904 and they had two children, then divorced by 1910. May was born in May 1882 at Urbana, Champaign Co IL, eldest child of George W Brash and Florence A Ireland. William was a streetcar motorman in 1910, worked in the grocery business in September 1918 at Denver, and was a truck driver in 1920 and afterwards at Denver. William and May's two sons were-

1. Frank Ivan East, b 24 Jun 1904 at Champaign, IL. He married Helen Keller about 1928. She was born at East Chicago, Lake Co IN on 12 September 1910, and died 4 May 1966 at Hammond, Lake Co. Frank died in June 1984. They had two daughters-
 - a. dau East, married a Mr Hands. (W)
 - b. Beverly East, married a Mr Folds and had seven children. (W) (W,624w)
2. George Roscoe East, b 1 Aug 1907 at Champaign, IL. He married Louise Elizabeth Donley (Mrs Louise Elain) in February 1929. She already had a daughter from her first marriage. George was a cigar store clerk in 1930. Louise was born at Urbana, Champaign Co IL on 18 January 1906, daughter of Peter John Donley and Kate Frances Ely, and died 31 August 1973 at Champaign. George died 1 December 1973 at Harshaw, Oneida Co WI. They had two sons-

- a. Jack Ashley East, b 5 Mar 1930 at Champaign, IL, died 24 October 2004. He served in the US Navy and fought in the Korean war between 7 December 1951 and 17 November 1955. Jack was buried in Abraham Lincoln National Cemetery at Elwood, IL. (Z,M,624f)

- b. son East, b 1930s, married a Ms Lynch and had seven children. (W)

Louise's daughter was Shirley A Elain, born 1927 in IL. (W,624wf)

After William and May divorced, she then married Dell Frazie and lived at Champaign. May had a son Milo B Brash from a romance before she met William R East. Milo was born in 1902 and used the Brash name. He married Mary _____ in 1921 and they lived at Champaign, IL and had a daughter Florence Brash, born at Champaign in 1923. Milo was a professional soldier. (M,W, ILm,126s, 624w,152wf)

William Rufus East [E19a8h2], son of Randolph Ferrell East and Rebecca Lydia Frances Hardy, was born 17 May 1882 in AL. He married Mollie _____ about 1901 and they lived in Tallapoosa Co next door to his brother Homer Talmadge East [E19a8h5]. In September 1918 they lived at Alexander City. Mollie was born in AL in 1885. They had at least one daughter-

- a. Loraine East, b 1911 (258w) (CS,Missouri,258uvw)

William Terry East [E4a2a7a5], son of Thomas East and Elizabeth West, was born in 1837 (age 29 in 1870) in Campbell Co VA. He lived in Tazewell Co VA in 1860 and in 1870, and at Danville, Pittsylvania Co in 1909. William married Mary L _____ about 1868 and lived at Clear Fork in Tazewell Co in 1870 where he was a carpenter (as was his brother Richard). Mary was born in VA in 1845. William died on 24 December 1913 at Danville. They had a son-

- a. Thomas L East, b 1869 at Clear Fork, Tazewell Co VA. (720r) (EL,N,W, 25k,27n, 720qr)

William Theodore R East [E3g5g], son of James Heritage East and Alice E Forkner, was born 14 February 1901 in Surry Co NC, and died of pneumonia on 11 November 1918 in Surry Co. T A East (his brother) was the informant for his death certificate. The death certificate had his name as William Theodore, and the 1910 census said Theodore R. He was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery at Mount Airy. (240vdc)

William Thomas East [E4c5a1k1b], son of Thomas Walker East and Kizziah East [E4c5a1g8], was born 23 May 1866 at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co MS. He married Jessie May King at Brookhaven in April 1890. Jessie was born in November 1876 in AL, and died in 1906 in Lincoln Co. William died 4 February 1928 in Scott Co MS. In 1900 William wasn't in his home, and Jessie was the head of the house. They had six children-

1. dau East (W)
2. Mamie Kissiah East, b Jun 1891 in Lincoln Co MS. She was a stenographer and a boarder in the Lula E Ellis home at Columbus, Lowndes Co in 1910. Mamie married R James William. He was born in 1874 in NC. They had a daughter-
 1. Betty Jean Williams, b 1923 (W) (W,39uv)
3. Bessie Lea East, b Sep 1892 in Lincoln Co MS. She married Julius Lieb Lotterhos. He was born in January 1892 in MS and died in 1968. Bessie died in 1948. They had five children. (W,39u)
4. Floyd Clell East, b Oct 1894 in Lincoln Co MS. He married Myrtice Howell. She was born in 1895 and died in 1988. Floyd died at Brookhaven in 1974. They had six children-
 - a. William Howell East (M41)
 - b. Mary Bethany East (M41)
 - c. June Carolyn East (M41)
 - d. Floyd Clell East Jr, b 1916 (M41)
 - e. James Thomas East, b 1920 (M41)
 - f. Eleanor Ann East, b 1926 (M41) (W,M41,39u)

5. Malcolm Astor East, b 5 Nov 1895 at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co MS. He died at San Antonio, TX on 10 June 1962. Malcolm married Zora Loyce Gibson at Kingsville, Kleberg Co TX. She was born 15 September 1907 at Fort Worth, TX. They had three children. Malcolm married second with Eglantine Reine Commeville and they had two daughters. Eglantine was born in 1898 and died in 1986. His five children were-
 - a. Margie Ann East, married Daniel Francis Cunningham, married Brent Norman Currier, and married Garner Lee Phelps Jr. With Brent she had two children. (M41)
 - b. Norma Leone East, married Clyde Calvin Reynolds and had two children. (M41)
 - c. Lorraine Claire East, b 1929, died in 1935. (M41).
 - d. dau East, married Richard Levy and had six children. (M41)
 - e. dau East, married Raymond Earl Haney and had three children. (M41) (W)
6. Jessie Irene East, b 1897, died in 1995. (W) (W,39rs)

William Thomas East [E4c3b4f7a], son of Joseph Alexander East and Mary Pethtel, was born 17 November 1868 in Monroe Co IN. He was living at Robinson, Crawford Co IL in 1900 with his wife Emma C Williams. The 1910 census taker missed William's family, but he was in Lawrence Co IN in 1920 with his wife Lottie Terrell. Emma C was born in IN on 28 September 1870, married William in 1888, and died 10 April 1909. Lottie was born 1 May 1875, daughter of John Terrell (1847 IN) and Emma _____ (1847 IN) in Lawrence Co. They married on 29 July 1909. Lottie had been married before to Otis Hawkins on 8 March 1891, and by that marriage she had two daughters. Otis Hawkins died on 14 November 1907 and was buried in Gilgal Cemetery at Heltonville, Lawrence Co. William died in Lawrence Co on 30 December 1929. He was buried in Hickory Grove Cemetery at Avoca, Lawrence Co, as was his first wife Emma. Lottie then married Eli Fowler on 3 December 1932. He was born 10 September 1868, and died 22 August 1942. Eli was buried in Gilgal Cemetery. William and Emma had seven children before she died about 1908, and with Lottie he had two children-

1. James Claud East, b 4 Oct 1889
2. William Clone East, b 11 Nov 1891
3. child East, b & d abt 1893 (803u)
4. Dossie F East, b Sep 1896
5. Ira Palmer East, b 19 Oct 1898
6. Nettie Opal East, b 2 Oct 1901
7. Byral East, b 1907
8. Perry East, b 6 Jun 1910
9. Sally Jane East, b Sep 1916 ((376r,803s,126wfc)

William A East [E13a1k7], son of Anderson R East and Mary A Goings, was born in September 1840 in Delaware Co IN. He married Sarah Lucinda Cannaday in Delaware Co on 25 March 1866 and lived next door to his parents in 1870. She was born in February 1847 in IN. William died by 1910; in 1910 and 1920 Sarah was a widow, living next to or with her two youngest children at Selma, Delaware Co. She died in the 1920s. She and William W had four children by 1880, and five by 1900, all born in Delaware Co IN-

- a. Clarence Doran East, b Jan 1867
- b. Carlos E East, b Sep 1869
- c. Franklin W East, b Nov 1870
- d. William Anderson East, b 4 Jun 1874
- e. Ethel L East, b Apr 1884 (781nqmrsuvw)

William Anderson East [E13a1k7d], son of William A East and Sarah Lucinda Cannaday, was born 4 June 1874. He was a butcher living at Muncie in 1900, and in 1920 lived with his widowed mother at Selma, Delaware Co. He died in 1958 and was buried in White Cemetery at Selma, Delaware Co. (M,781suwc)

William W East [E4a3a6d2d], son of Jesse S East and Anna B Osborn, was born in October 1858 (age 9 in 1870) in Cass Co MI. He grew up in Berrien Co MI and married Julia B Toll in 1884. She was born at Niles, Berrien Co in August 1857, daughter of Theodore S Toll from NY. William was a grain dealer. In 1900 they lived at Buchanan next door to William's brother James. William and Julia had two children-

1. Walter J East, b 26 Jun 1885
2. Mary East, b 6 Aug 1886

In 1880, Julia lived with two older sisters at Niles. They were dress makers and Julia was a school teacher. Julia had four siblings; two were boys, and one boy died at age 1 in September 1859. Therefore, any Toll names in Berrien Co born in the 1870s or more recently are likely descendants of Julia's brother David H Toll, born at Niles in 1853. (72r, 946qrsuv)

William W East [E4a3a3a6e], son of John East and Elizabeth Lydia Tilley, was born 19 August 1860 in Stokes Co NC, and died 1 September 1904 in Stokes Co. He was not shown with his family in 1870. William married Loretta Nelson in Stokes Co on 4 April 1880. She was born 12 August 1861 in Stokes Co and died 2 July 1924 in Stokes Co. In 1920 Loretta lived with Jesse and Mary E Lawson in Stokes Co. She was their aunt. (W,76w)

William Warren East [E14d6c12], son of Martin Alonzo East and Eliza Harriett Jones, was born 30 June 1883 in Sebastian Co AR. He married Kate Chaney on 23 December 1903 at Kate's home in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co. She was born 11 April 1886 in AR, daughter of Thomas Charles Chaney and Sefrone Lee. William and Kate lived at Auburn, near Bates and at Bates, and in 1918 and afterwards lived at Charleston, Franklin Co. They had five children, all born at home-

- a. William Fairs East, b 2 Oct 1904, died 2 February 1991. (EH, 55w)
- b. child East, b 15 Sep 1906, died the same day. (EH)
- c. Carmen Sylvia East, b 24 Dec 1907, died 17 July 1962. She married _____ Jones after April 1930. (EH,55w,335f)
- d. Clara Cason East, b 11 Mar 1911, died 4 January 1920. (The 1920 census take had written "Dead" after her name.) (EH,55w)
- e. Hilma Kathren East, b 4 Jul 1914, died 13 December 1987. She married Harold Howard Henderson on 16 June 1945, at Paris, Logan Co AR, at the home of her sister Carmen. Harold was born 15 March 1905, and died in November 1979 in Independence Co. Hilma and Harold had children, one being-
 1. William Edwin Henderson, b 14 Jul 1946 at Ft Smith, AR. He married Connie Ann Williams of Paris, AR on 23 December 1967 at Paris, Logan Co AR. She was born 10 May 1946 at Paris, daughter of Garland Lee Williams and Leona Mae White. Ed and Connie have 2 daughters-
 - a. Christina Ann Henderson, b 9 Jun 1970 at Fort Smith, Sebastian Co AR. She married Brian G Longley, on 24 September 1994 at Fort Smith. They live in Phoenix, AZ and have one son-
 1. Parker Lee Longley b 15 Sep 2001 (EH) (EH)
 - b. Cassandra Ann Henderson, b 24 Mar 1973 at Panama Canal Zone, Panama. Cassandra married Robert John Rowan on 10 April 1999 at Fort Smith, AR. They live in Lynnwood, WA, and have one son-
 1. Galen Kincade Rowan (EH) (EH) (EH,Z,55w,335f)

The census taker in 1920 had started to write in, after the children's names, "East, E .." and had then crossed it out and said "Non Resident." This may have been William's mother, who was listed in William's brother Bonnie's home that year. (M92,DM,EH, M,55suwm)

William Washington East of Laurens Co SC, and son of William East and Bethiah Saxon, was born 22 November 183_. He married Sallie E Whitmire, daughter of Nathan Whitmire and Edna _____, on 10 March 1862; she was born in 1836 and died on 15 November

1885. William was mortally wounded at the battle of Seven Pines and died on 29 June 1862. (M92)

William Washington East [E1d1a3], son of Isaac East and Julia Jennette Avent, was born 29 November 1860 at Dallas, Lafayette Co MS. He married first Emma Frances "Fannie" Watts on 24 October 1882 in Lafayette Co. She was born 2 February 1867, and died 26 June 1890 at Toccopola, MS; she was buried in Shiloh Baptist Cemetery in Lafayette Co MS. William married second Mary Mackie Phillips on 1 January 1895 in Pontotoc Co. She was born 11 March 1872 in Pontotoc Co MS, daughter of Levi Phillips and Sue _____, and died in August 1955. William was a farmer and a cotton dealer. In 1900 and in 1910 William and Mackie were living in Pontotoc Co, and in 1920 they were living at Oxford, Lafayette Co. He died 30 January 1835 at Oxford. He had twelve children, four with Emma and born in Lafayette Co, and eight with Mackie, born in Pontotoc Co-

- a. son East, stillborn 5 October 1881 at Toccopola; he was buried in Shiloh Baptist Cemetery in Lafayette Co. (NF)
- b. dau East, born 12 December 1888 at Toccopola, died 13 December 1888 at Toccopola; she was buried in Shiloh Baptist Cemetery. (NF)
- c. son East, stillborn 10 December 1889 at Toccopola, was buried in Shiloh Baptist Cemetery in Lafayette Co. (NF)
- d. dau East, born 23 June 1890 at Toccopola, and died 28 June 1890 at Toccopola; she was buried in Shiloh Baptist Cemetery in Lafayette Co. (NF)
- e. Katie Bell East, b 8 Apr 1896 in Pontotoc Co MS. (NF,495uv,488w)
- f. Nona Lee East, b 29 Aug 1897 in Pontotoc Co MS. (NF,495uv)
- g. Numelen East (dau), born 20 April 1900 in Pontotoc Co MS, died there 1 June 1900. (NF,495u)
- h. Wadelow East, b 1 Sep 1901 in Pontotoc Co MS. (NF,495v,488w)
- i. Van Phillips East, b 15 Dec 1903 in Pontotoc Co MS. He married Lacey _____ in 1930 and they at first lived with his parents. Van was a salesman. Lacey was born in MS in 1910. Van died at Oxford, Lafayette Co on 15 October 1996. (NF,Z,495v,488wf)
- j. Isaac Cooper East, b 13 Dec 1905 in Pontotoc Co MS. He always used his middle name, not Isaac. Cooper died 21 October 1991. (NF,Z,495v,488wf)
- k. Melna Vera East b 4 Jun 1908 in Pontotoc Co MS. (NF,495v,488wf)
- m. son East, born 1 February 1912 at Toccopola, Pontotoc Co MS, and died 24 March 1912 at Toccopola. (NF)

In 1930, Mackie's father lived with them. (EE,EP,NF,488rsmwf, 495smuv)

Willie East [E18a4], son of Thomas Elias East and Nancy J Childers of Randolph Co AL, was born after 1879. He married Elizabeth McKinney. (M92)

Willie East [E19a2a8c], daughter of Richard Zealous East and Annie O _____, was born in October 1896 in GA. (256u,273v)

Willie East [E1b4h2f], son of Charles Hardin East and Janie Sloan, was born 1 August 1903 in Hardin Co TN and died the same day. He is buried next to his father in Lebanon Cemetery, midway between Saltillo and Morris Chapel. (CE,9c)

Willie C East (dau) [E19a8e7], daughter of Stephen Bernard East and Mary Tullula Whitlow, was born 28 July 1897 in Tallapoosa Co AL, died 27 December 1897 in Tallapoosa Co. She is buried in Lebanon Cemetery, Tallapoosa Co. (CS,258v)

Willie Lee East [E19a2a5d], son of Thomas Elias East and Nancy Jane Childress, was born 4 March 1887 in TX, probably in Limestone Co. He married Lena _____ about 1907 and in 1910 they lived close to his parents in Limestone Co. Lena was born in TX in 1893. They

had three children as of June 1917 when he registered for the draft. Lee died in Limestone Co on 13 September 1964, and on that date was single. All his children were born in Limestone Co-

1. Leroy East, b 1909
2. Troy W East, b 1913
3. Fay N East, b 1916 (M92, TXd, M, Z, W, 255uvf)

Willie M East [E4c6c5k8d], daughter of Stephen Douglas East and Isabelle Cox, was born in October 1889 in Ohio Twp, Crawford Co IN and married by 1910. (625uv) (W, 625qrsuvc)

Willie Stone East [E4c6c5d4e7], son of Andrew Timothy East and Sarah E Mercer, was born 7 October 1894 at Betsey, Wayne Co KY, and died 27 July 1972 in Wayne Co, at age 77. Willie served in the US Army from KY during WW1. He married Elva M Thompson about 1925 and they lived in Wayne Co. Elva was born in KY on 7 July 1904, daughter of John Thompson and Martha Ellen New, and died 16 December 1986. Willie died 27 July 1972. They are buried together in Meadow Creek Methodist Church Cemetery in Wayne Co. They had at least four children, all born in Wayne Co KY-

- a. Robert L East, b 1925 (125f)
- b. Lennie E East, b 6 Feb 1927, died 6 February 1929 on her second birthday. She was buried in Meadow Creek Methodist Church Cemetery in Wayne Co. Her gravestone says "daughter of W.S. & Elva." (125c)
- c. Ellis East, b Mar 1929 (125f)
- d. Andrew T East, b 9 May 1938, died 13 January 1963. He was buried in Meadow Creek Methodist Church Cemetery in Wayne Co next to his parents. (125c) (M, 125uvwfdc)

Willis East [E14a1b6], son of North East and Rachael C _____, was born in 1848 in Hempstead Co AR. (M92, 74nq)

Wilma Elizabeth East [E1b12d8c], daughter of Billy Rains East and Ora Coffman, was born 9 January 1916 at Tyronza, AR. She married Loren Cadle, and was living at Clinton, IN in 1980. She died at Clinton on 6 July 2000. They had a son-

1. Tom Cadle (BR, Z, 31wf)

Willmirth East [E1b13e], daughter of Edward Wallace East and Willmirth Metilda Greer, was born 16 July 1850 at Washington, TX, and died 19 June 1855. (NL)

Willmirth Maria East [E1b12j], daughter of Barzley Graves East and Elizabeth Frances Tanner, was born 12 July 1864 at Selber, McNairy Co TN. She married James William Kendrick on 5 November 1900 in McNairy Co and they lived between Michie and Stantonville. In 1910 they lived two doors from her brother Reuben. James W was born in McNairy Co on 7 November 1877, son of Thomas Benton Kendrick and Francis Isabel Anderson, and died on 11 March 1932 at Stantonville; Willie was alive in October 1932. She had no children. (B, EP, M, W, 13rsvf)

Willmirth Neal East [E1b13i5], daughter of Joseph Fielding East and Emma Jane Anderson Webster, was born 28 November 1893 at Pima, Graham Co Arizona Territory, and married Thomas E Calhoun on 26 July 1911 at Humboldt, Yavapai Co. They lived in CA and she died 24 August 1945 at Los Angeles. (CA, d, L, 311uv, 111lm)

Winnie East [E1b4b1d6f], daughter of Lonnie Montague East and Effie Alice McElwee, was born 18 May 1944 at Madera, CA. She married Gary Eugene Yates at Reno, NV on 19 June 1964, but they divorced on 15 March 1979. Winnie lives at Sacramento and works for the CA Department of Transportation. She and Gary had a son-

1. Michael Charles Yates, b 6 Jan 1965 (FE, BE, LE)

Winnie Albert East [E4c1a2g2b5], daughter of Albert Wynne East and Eliza Camp Rutledge, was born 22 March 1884 at Hallettsville, Lavaca Co TX. She first married Mark Davis, then Ira Samuel Hughes, then William Oliver Nelson. She was a widow when she died at home at Austin on 6 February 1967. Winnie was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Austin. (W,1137u,108dc)

Winnie Pearl East [E4c3b3e11b], daughter of George H East and Anna D Means, was born 4 April 1881 in Monona Co IA. She married Robert Chenault Day on 3 November 1897 at Beaumont, TX and lived with her parents in 1900 in Jefferson Co TX, without a husband. Robert was born in IL on 16 December 1874. After they divorced, he married and remarried to Jessie _____ about 1900 and moved to Eskridge, Eskridge Wabaunsee Co KS. Robert died in KS. He and Winnie had a son. Winnie later married Roscoe Conklin Leach at Beaumont on 23 July 1910. Roscoe was born 22 October 1883 at Cromwell, Ohio Co KY, son of James Henry Leach and Anntha A Flener, and died 20 June 1954 at Galveston. In 1918 they lived at China, Jefferson Co. Winnie died at Beaumont on 16 June 1939 had three children-

1. Wayne Henderson Day, b 29 Sep 1898 at Beaumont, TX and grew up there. When Wayne was a teen, he moved to Eskridge, KS and lived with his father. He married Velma _____. She was born 16 September 1901, and died on 18 November 1993 at Colorado Springs, El Paso Co CO. Wayne died at Raton, Colfax Co NM on 19 January 1973. He was buried in Memorial Gardens Cemetery at Colorado Springs with Velma. (M,KL,Z,112u,KSv,1387w,954c)
2. James Henry Leach, b 15 Apr 1912 in Jefferson Co TX, and died on 4 July 2008 at Edmond, OK. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Paris, Lamar Co TX. Henry married Ollie Jane Wilson of Fort Towson, OK on 25 September 1942 at Beaumont, TX. They were where they were both school teachers at Fort Towson, OK. In 1995 James lived at Nacogdoches. He earned a Masters Degree in History in 1939 from the University of Texas at Austin. James served in the US Army Counter Intelligence Corp in WW2 in Belgium and Germany, for which he earned the Bronze Star. He achieved the rank of Major in the US Army Reserves before his retirement in 1972. James was also employed for thirty six years with the US Immigration Service, first in Port Arthur, then in Laredo. He retired from the US Immigration Service in 1979 and lived his retirement at Nacogdoches for fifteen years before moving to Edmond, Oklahoma in 1996. His wife Jane outlived him. They had four children, three in Webb Co TX-
 - a. Malcolm Sidney Leach, b abt 1944 (in OK?). He married Louann Hurst Waters and had two sons at Center, Shelby Co TX. She was born 2 November 1955 in Shelby Co, daughter of Jerald Arthur Waters and Lillie Marie Hurst. (N,424bP)
 - b. James Henry Leach Jr, b 17 Aug 1947. He married Dianna Kay Goode in Grayson Co on 19 June 1971 and had two sons in TX. Dianna was born about 1950. (N,1359b,384m, 474b,196b)
 - c. Katherine Jane Leach, b 9 Sep 1949 (N,1359b) (KL,N)
 - d. William Wilson Leach, b 9 Sep 1949. He married Loretta G Miller on 6 January 1973 in Taylor Co TX. She was born about 1953. (N,1359b,1360m)
3. Birda Annie Leach, b 14 Aug 1913 at China, Jefferson Co TX, died at Beaumont on 24 December 1995. She was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park. Annie first married Walter William Parks; he died on 9 October 1957. She then married W L Atkinson. She had at least two children-
 - a. Hendrix Parks, lived at Lumberton in 1995. (N)
 - b. Winnie Parks, married a Mr Abshier and lived at Raymond in 1995. (N)Annie lived in Liberty 26 years. Atkinson was a teacher with the Hamshire-Fannett ISD and a supervisor with Central Daycare. Her first husband, Walter William Parks, preceded her in death on October 9, 1957. Survivors include her husband, W.L. "Curly" Atkinson of Liberty; one son, Hendrix Parks of Lumberton; one step-son, Lamar Atkinson of LaPorte; one daughter,

Winnie Abshier of Raywood; step-children, Mary Preston and Bill Gordon, both of Winona; one brother, Jim Leach of Nacogdoches; nine grandchildren and fourteen great-grandchildren. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions were made to the Parkinson's Foundation. (IAs,N,M,KL,112u,1387v)

Winnie East [E4c3a3b3], daughter of Joseph Isham East and Elizabeth Fitzpatrick, was born in 1808 in Smith Co TN (age 42 in 1850, age 48 in 1860, age 59 in 1870). She was Winny in 1850, Winney in 1860, and Winny in 1870. She married James Driver about 1826, probably in Smith Co. In 1850 they lived among Winny's many brothers in Macon Co TN, in civil district 9, and was next door to her mother and two youngest sisters. James was born in NC in 1802 (age 56 in 1860). In the mid 1850s they moved to Madison Co MO and were there in 1860 in Twelvemile Twp. Other than James, this whole family was born in Smith and Macon Counties TN. James apparently died in the 1860s because Winny was the head of her home in Myatt Twp in 1870, living next door to her son James. The census taker had written James Driver as the head of the house, then corrected himself and wrote Winny over James' name; perhaps James had just recently died, and was still on everyone's memory as still being the head of the home. Their ten children were-

- a. Ezekiel Driver, b 1828
- b. Thomas Driver, b 1829
- c. David Driver, b 1832
- d. Sarah J Driver, b 1835
- e. Winney Driver, b 1837
- f. James B Driver, b 1839
- g. Joseph B Driver, b 1845
- h. Lucy Elizabeth Driver, b 1848
- i. Madison Driver, b 1851
- j. Haley C Driver, b 1853, was named after his mother's brother. (MV, 4n,139qr)

Winnie East [E4c3a3b2d3d], daughter of George Washington East and Ellen Dowell, was born 17 May 1888 at Carthridge, Jasper Co MO. She married George Ferdinand Nunn on 20 January 1904 in Pottawatomie Co OK. In 1910 lived next to her parents at Oklahoma City OK. George was born in Franklin Co VA on 19 August 1872, son of John William Nunn and Mary Frances Pettigo, and died 22 April 1947 in Merced Co CA. Winnie died 18 November 1975 at Modesto, San Joaquin Co, CA. They had about ten children, most of whom died as infants; three daughters who lived for a while were-

1. Lena May Nunn, b 23 Aug 1905 at Oklahoma City, OK. She married a Mr Henley and died in Stanislaus Co CA on 26 October 1985. (W,CAd,832v,734w)
2. Georgia Ellen Nunn, b 29 Jun 1916 in Miami, Ottawa Co OK, died at Bakersfield, Kern Co CA on 19 October 1987. She had married Noah Franklin Stephens on 11 July 1936 at Bakersfield. Noah was born 7 August 1891 at Galena, KS and died 9 March 1968 at Bakersfield. They had four children, all in Kern Co CA-
 - a. Mary Josephine Stephens, b 13 Aug 1937, married Robert Andrew Garza. He was born 25 October 1935 at San Antonio, TX. They had two children-
 1. Annette Garza (W)
 2. Robert Garza (W) (W,657b)
 - b. Winnie Lou Stephens, b 24 Oct 1940, married a Mr Stewart and had three children-
 1. son Stewart, married a Ms Rutz and had three children. (W)
 2. Ellen Stewart, married a Mr Novembri. (W)
 3. son Stewart, married a Ms Heur and had two daughters. (W) (W,657b)
 - c. Margaret Lee Stephens, b 29 Dec 1943, married a Mr Demeron, then married Beryl F Lee in Kern Co on 2 April 1963, and married a third time. She had four children. (W,657bm) (W,CAd,734w)

- d. Benjamin Franklin Stephens, b 9 May 1950, married a Ms Black and married a Ms McConville. He had two children-
 1. Tina M Stephens, b 3 Jul 1969 in Kern Co CA. (657b)
 2. Benjamin Noah Stephens, b 7 Mar 1986 in Kern Co CA. (657b) (W,657b)
3. Viona Nunn, b Mar 1919 at Ottawa, OK. (734w) (W,CAd,1049s, 832v,734w)

Wirt East [E4c3a3b11d12], son of Joseph Smith East and Lou Ella Ryherd, was born 1 December 1903 in Macon Co TN and died in June 1904; he was buried in East Cemetery in Macon Co. (MV,4v)

Woodrow East [E4a3a6d1g13e], son of Edgar L East and Myrtle Crawford, was born in January 1919 in Craighead Co AR. He was dead by 1988. (RR,33w,66f)

Worda Gaines East [E1b12d5], daughter of John Edwin East and Mary A East [E1b4b4], was born 17 September 1876 in TN. She married Louis Napoleon Sanders about 1896, probably at Tyronza. He was born 17 January 1863 in AL (his parents were also born in AL) and was a farmer. About 1910 they divorced and she later married Swan L Faulkerson, who was born 10 September 1882, and died 6 December 1956. Lewis married Worda's cousin Anna Laura East [E1b4b1b] at Sherman, TX about 1913, she having been widowed when her first husband Jeremiah Cherry Young died in 1899. Lewis died at Tyronza on 19 January 1938 and is buried in the Tyronza Cemetery; Worda died at Memphis 6 August 1945, and at the wishes of their children, was buried near Lewis. Their children were-

- a. Frank Morris Sanders, b 15 Feb 1897
- b. Lewis Sanders Jr, b 10 Jan 1899
- c. unnamed Sanders, born 15 July 1901 at Tyronza, died 1 September 1901 at Tyronza. (31c)
- d. Mary Elizabeth Sanders, b 17 Sep 1902
- e. Sidney O Sanders, b 6 May 1905
- f. Ernest Sanders, b 6 Dec 1907
- g. Ernestine Sanders, b 6 Dec 1907

In 1900, Worda's brother Edwin A East lived with her and Louis, and in 1910 her brother William R East [E1b12d8] lived with them. (FE,RE,ES, ME,MY,31uv)

Wrena East [E1b12a1], daughter of Thomas Jefferson East and Nancy Lou Tulley, was born in 1869 in DeSoto Co MS. She probably died in the 1870s in DeSoto Co. (35rs,85u)

Wyatte Pinkney East [E19a2k], son of Zealous Ray East and Mahuldah Armour, was born 27 October 1856 in Randolph Co AL. He married Izora B D Pool in the early 1880s. She was born at Louina in Randolph Co on 26 July 1861, daughter of William P Pool and Samantha H Heflin. Wyatte was a cotton mill worker at Roanoke, Randolph Co. Isora died in Randolph Co on 30 June 1926 and Wyatte died in Randolph Co on 18 April 1934. Both are buried in High Pine Baptist Church Cemetery about five miles southwest of Roanoke, and Wyatte's grave has a Mason marker. In 1930 he was living at Roanoke with his youngest daughter. Wyatte and Izora had seven children, all born in Randolph Co AL and all still alive in 1900-

1. Wilson William East, b 25 Oct 1879, and married Mattie Louisa Sands on 28 December 1899 in Chambers Co AL. In 1900 they lived at Roanoke five doors from his father. Mattie was born 8 February 1876 (1878 per 1900 and 1920 censuses) and died 18 February 1943. Wilson died 8 January 1930 in AL and was buried in High Pine Baptist Church Cemetery, Randolph Co, as was Mattie. By 1920 they had moved a short distance south into Chambers Co, which is where they probably died. They had three children-
 - a. Mary Lou East, b 1903 (W,47v,256w)
 - b. Sadie East, b 1907 (W,47v,256w)
 - c. child East, b 1900s, died by 1910. (47v)

Wilson's draft records and all census records say he was born in 1879; his gravestone says 1880 in error. (W,M,47uvc, 256w)

2. John Henry East, b 10 Jan 1882. In September 1918 when he registered for the draft, he was living at Roanoke and was a carpenter. Since Henry claimed "W P East" as his closest relative, he was not likely married at that time. (W,M,47u)
3. Mattie Hulda East, b 23 Mar 1885, died 15 January 1974 at Lafayette, Chambers Co AL. She married Wilburn David Daniel in Randolph Co on 23 October 1904. He was born in AL on 29 March 1883, son of Wiley Wilbur Daniel and Martha Ann Brooks, and died in Chambers Co on 2 February 1949. He was buried in Chapel Hill Methodist Church Cemetery. They had nine children-
 - a. Martha Daniel, b 1907 (W,256vw)
 - b. Sallie Daniel, b 1909 (W,256vw)
 - c. James Daniel, b 1911 (W,256vw)
 - d. Jeff Daniel, b 1913 (W,256wf)
 - e. Bessie Daniel, b 1915 (W,256wf)
 - f. Lala Daniel, b 1916 (W,256wf)
 - g. Lola Daniel, b 1917 (W)
 - h. Wyatt W Daniel, b 23 Jun 1919, died at Lafayette, Chambers Co AL. (Z,W,256wf)
 - i. Willie Exa Daniel, b 3 Jul 1922, died in 1983 at Alexander City, Tallapoosa Co AL. She married Floyd Hurston Sims. He was born 8 December 1920 in Chambers Co AL. (W, 256f) (W,Z,47u,256vwf)
4. William Zelous East, b 1 Apr 1890 at Roanoke, died 13 November 1960 and was buried in High Pine Baptist Church Cemetery, Randolph Co. He married Mary C _____ by June 1917. In June 1917 they lived at Langdale and William was an inspector in the West Point Manufacturing plant. Mary was born 17 September 1893 and died 23 September 1974. Both are buried in High Pine Baptist Church Cemetery. They had four unnamed sons who died as infants and were buried in High Pine Baptist Church Cemetery. They did have one living child when he registered for the draft. (CS,M,47uvbc)
5. Lois L East, b Oct 1892, was not married by the end of 1919. (W,47uvw)
6. Sallie J East, b 21 Sep 1894 (W,47uvb)
7. Exa H East, b Dec 1899, was not married by the end of 1919. (W,47uvw)

Wyatte's name on most records is spelled Wyatt, without the E on the end; his gravestone uses the E. Izora Pool had older brothers named William & Wilson Pool, probably being the namesakes for Izora's eldest son. (OD,247i,47knqruc,246m)

Wyatt W East [E19a7k], son of Amos East and Rachael Griffith, was born in 1855 in Randolph Co AL, and was living with his elder brother Amos in Clay Co in 1870. (243q, 257r)

Wylie H East [E4c3b3e1], son of John Haywood East and Mary Ann Storm, was born in 1836 in Greene Co IN. He enlisted at Dubuque, IA as a Private on 26 August 1861 at the age of 24, and was assigned to the 9th Iowa Cavalry, Company D, on 2 September 1861. Wylie participated in the battle at Pea Ridge, AR on March 7-8, 1862. He was felled by disease at Jacksonport, AR on 3 July 1862 and was probably buried at Little Rock National Cemetery; there are over 1,500 Civil War unnamed graves in this cemetery. (M68,M,KL,1060nq)

Y Z East [E19a3e4c4], son of Austin Odie East and Zella Almead Fuller, was born 14 July 1920 in Randolph Co AL. He died 30 March 1962 and was buried in Sardis Church Cemetery. He married Mattie Lee Latham on 21 June 1941. She was born 20 March 1925 in Baton Rouge, LA, daughter of Tom Latham and Willie Albright, and died 20 August 1991 and was buried in Sardis Church Cemetery. After Y Z died, Mattie married Dewey "Tom" Smith. Y Z and Mattie had nine children-

- a. Dorothy Ann East, b 22 August 1942, married Charles McVey and had four children. (M39)

- b. Richard Lee East, b 7 February 1944, married Esther Cox and is a minister. They had two children. (M39)
- c. Shelby Jean East, b 24 December 1945, married M J Strickling and has three children. (M39)
- d. W Joe East, b 21 February 1948, married Ellen Jett and they have two children. (M39)
- e. Willie A East, b 9 May 1951, married Tryce Strickling and they have three children. (M39)
- f. Billy Othell East, b 24 February 1954, is a minister, married Cindy Lacey, and married Ruby Lumpkin. He has two children. (M39)
- g. Sallie Dalphine East, b 18 February 1856, married Charles Royal and married Ronald Cotney. She has two children. (M39)
- h. Wendell Oneal East, b 6 August 1958, married Ann Horton and married Linmda Watson. Wendell had three children. (M39)
- i. Tony Dewayne East, b 7 October 1961, married Kathy Lilly, and married Ann Jones. He has one child. (M39)

Mattie and her second husband Dewey Smith had a son: Jimmy Doyle Smith, born 17 December 1965. Jimmy married Paula and has two children. (CS,M39,257f)

Yancy B East [E4a2a2g5b], son of James Mitchell East and Mary Frances Worsham [E4a2a7c4], was born in February 1871 (age 13 in 1880, 29 in 1900) at Staunton, Pittsylvania Co VA. He married Leodora Susan "Loda" Clay in Pittsylvania Co on 23 May 1894. When married, he was a widower, and age 23. Loda was age 16. She was born in January 1878 (age 20 in 1900) in Halifax Co, daughter of Ferdinand P Clay and Ariminta Finch, and was a sister of Calla A Clay who married Yancy's brother Granville East. Yancy's first wife was Regina East [E4a2a3h3d], married in Pittsylvania Co on 21 September 1890. The record for both marriages showed that Yancy was a son of J M & Mary F East; Regina was shown to be age 16 and a daughter of Agnes East. No father of Regina was named, but he was Ezekiel East Jr, Agnes' father (see Agnes' biography). In 1900 Yancy and Loda lived next to Americus Dillard [E4a2a2b1a], Yancy's double cousin. Yancy and Regina must have died in the 1900s because in 1910 their two youngest children were living with Loda's parents at Staunton. Yancy and Regina had a daughter, and with Loda he had three more children; all were born in Pittsylvania Co VA-

1. Mary Emma East, b 13 Aug 1891 at Hurt, lived with her great aunt and uncle John W East [E4a2a3h4] and his sister Agnes East [E4a2a3h3] in 1900. Emma's father had recently remarried, and children from a prior marriage, Mary Emma, sometimes are "in the way," so often are taken in by other relatives. Emma wasn't unwanted with John and Agnes; Agnes doted over her children, grand-children, nephews, and nieces. (EL, JY, 27u)
2. Martha J East, b Feb 1896 (27u)
3. John Wesley East, b 19 Feb 1899 (age 2 in 1900, 11 in 1910, 37 in 1930), lived with his maternal grandparents in 1910. He used his nickname Bud East as an adult, and when he registered for the WW1 draft in September 1918, he lived at Hurt and named his closest relative as "Miss Nannie East." Bud could not sign his name. He married Susie A Barley in Campbell Co on 3 July 1920. Their marriage record said that they were both age 21 then, and Bud's parents were Yancy B & Loda East; Susie's parents were Granville & Mary Barley. In 1930 Bud was living at Altavista, Campbell Co, and his wife was "Nannie;" the census info gave a correct marriage date to be Susie, but Bud's age was shown as 37. He was a saw sharpener at a cedar plant in 1930. Bud died in February 1930 at Lynchburg City, VA. They had four children by 1930-
 - a. Ruth East, b 1921 (25f)
 - b. Holt Early East, b 24 Jan 1923, married Nora R _____, and died 27 August 1996 at Newport News, VA. Nora was born about 1923. They had a son-
 1. Ernest L East, b 20 Mar 1946, married Debra G _____. Ernest was one of the major researchers of these East families. (EL,794P) (EL,Z,25f, 795P)

- c. Elridge East, b Apr 1927 (25f)
- d. Talie East (dau), b May 1929 (25f) (M,Z,27uv, 25mf)
- 4. Dora Nannie East, b 1903, lived with her maternal grandparents in 1910 and 1920. She was named as her brother John W East's closest relative in 1918 when John (Bud) registered for the draft. He was not yet married then. (27uvw) (EL, 27smu)

Yancy Thomas East [E1f4], son of William East and Elizabeth Thurston, was born 5 May 1804 in Henry Co VA. He grew up in Madison Co AL, and died on 25 May 1851. Yancy apparently did not marry, nor did he have any children, according to his estate papers which were filed in Madison Co. He was buried in the East family Cemetery with his father. and step-mother Sally Webb. (M92, JF,48pc)

Zachariah T East [E11i], son of William East from VA and Drucilla ____ from KY, was born in August 1850 in DeWitt Co IL (born at Springfield, Sangamon Co IL per his son Edward's draft card information, which was probably wrong). He and his older siblings lived in a separate home in 1870, away from their parents. In 1880 he lived with his sister Adalade in Vernon Co MO. Zach moved west to WA state, as did his older brothers, by the mid-1880s. He married Mary Jane ____ about 1884, and since she was born in WA (OR per 1900 census), they probably married in WA where they lived in 1900. Mary was born in February 1855, and died at Tonasket, Okanogan Co in the 1920s. Afterwards, Zach lived with his daughter Susan at Oroville. Zach was a farmer and a stock handler. In 1900 they lived at Spring Coulee, Okanogan Co. In 1910 and 1920 they lived at Tonasket, Okanogan Co. They had four children, the eldest three born in WA-

1. Susie A East, b Oct 1886, married Samuel S Rider in 1910, and was widowed by 1920. Her parents lived next door then at Tonasket; after Susan's mother died, her father then lived with Susan and her sons at Oroville. Susan raised stock after her husband died; since this was one of her father's trades, she may have just worked for him since his age was now getting advanced. Her children were both born in Okanogan Co-
 - a. Louis Rider, b 1911 (642wf)
 - b. James Franklin Rider, b 2 Sep 1914 (WAb,642wf)*Susan's next door neighbor in 1930 was George W East, age 69, and born in TN of VA born parents.* (WAb, 642uvw)
2. James Montgomery East, b 8 Oct 1889 at Sprague, Lincoln Co. He married Catherine Farrell Fonda by June 1917 and lived at Tonasket, Okanogan Co WA. She was born in CO in October 1889, daughter of George F Fonda and Mary E _____. Catherine lived at Boulder in 1900 and 1910, so James must have been at Boulder when they met, and perhaps married. Their son was-
 - a. James Montgomery East Jr, b 9 Jul 1918 in Okanogan Co WA. He lived with his maternal grandparents at Boulder, CO in 1930, and died at Boulder on 17 December 1994. (WAb,Z,799f) (M,WAb,799uvf,642uv)
3. Henry Holland East, b 5 Apr 1891 at Ruby, Okanogan Co. He was married and living at Tonasket in June 1917. His wife was Alta Reichert. She was born at Tacoma, WA 6 November 1888, daughter of Edward S Reichert and Ava Belle Starkey, and died at Pacific Grove, Monterey Co CA on 16 June 1982. They had three children-
 - a. Marian East, b 8 Mar 1918 at Seattle, WA. (WAb)
 - b. Herman Taylor East, b 17 Feb 1919 at Seattle, WA. (WAb)
 - c. Norman Reichert East, b 17 Feb 1919 at Seattle, WA, died in San Mateo Co CA on 22 August 1983. (CAD) (W,M,WAb,642uv)
4. Edward Zearl East, b 25 Jul 1896 at Kingsville, Kleberg Co TX. In June 1917 he was in the Naval Reserves Flying Corps at Tonasket, and in 1920 Edward was living in a rooming house at Bremerton, WA, and worked at the Navy yard. He was not married by 1920. He died at Boise, ID on 1 June 1995. *Note that Edward H East [E11f], brother of Edward Z's*

father, lived in Kleberg Co TX in 1920. Perhaps Edward Z was born there while his parents were on a visit to see Edward Z's uncle. (M,Z, 642uv,754w) (685qr,753s, 642uvw)

Zealous B East [E19a2j], son of Zealous Ray East and Mahuldah Armour, was born in 1854 in Randolph Co AL and was not in his mother's home in 1870, so had probably died in the 1860s. (47q)

Zealous Fenny East [E19a8i], son of William C Pinckney East and Mary P Sessions, was born 19 May 1858 in Randolph Co AL. He married Ella Eliza Fuller about 1881. Ella was born 13 December 1857 in GA, daughter of Joseph Jones Fuller and Susan Rodney. Zealous' next younger two siblings also married siblings of Ella Fuller. In 1920 Ella lived next door to her son Oliver at Dadeville, Talapoosa Co. She died 10 January 1926 and was buried in Dadeville City Cemetery with Zealous. He died 27 May 1917. . She and Zealous had five children, all born in AL-

1. dau East, b abt 1882, married soon before 1900. (258u)
2. Oliver Monroe East, b 1 Nov 1883 in Tallapoosa Co AL, died 29 August 1952 in Tallapoosa Co. He married Callye Jackson in Tallapoosa Co on 28 December 1913. She was born in 1893 in TN. In 1918 they lived at Dadeville; in 1930 they were at Columbus, Muscogee Co GA. They had a daughter-
 - a. Helen East, b Jun 1917 at Dadeville, Talapoosa Co AL. She lived at Columbus, Muscogee Co GA in 1930, and married _____ Roberts. (CS,258w,463f) (CS,M,258uw,463f)
3. Zealus Edgar East, b Nov 1885 in AL. (CS,258u)
4. Annis L East (dau), b Dec 1887. (CS,258u)
5. Bessie S East, b Oct 1890 (CS,258uv)
6. Jones Dowdle East, b 12 Oct 1893, died at Dadeville, Tallapoosa Co on 3 October 1977. He was buried in Sardis United Methodist Church Cemetery in Talapoosa Co. He married Alice Akin in 1919. She was born 21 April 1898 at Rome, Talapoosa Co, daughter of Alonzo L Akin (1861 AL) and Emma J Allgood (1865 AL), and died 18 November 1975. She was buried with Jones. They had two children-
 - a. Jones Dowdle East Jr, b 12 Oct 1920, died in December 1968 and was buried in Sardis United Methodist Church Cemetery in Talapoosa Co AL. (258fc)
 - b. Minnie E East, b 1921 (258f) (CS,Z,W, 258uvwfc) (CS,47q, 258uvwfc)

Zealous Ray East [E19a2], son of Stephen East and Theresa Ray, was born in 1805 in Spartanburg Co SC. He lived in Jackson Co GA in 1820, and married Mahuldah "Hulda" Armour in Troup Co GA on 19 February 1834. They moved to Randolph Co AL about 1837 (the county to the northwest, across the state line) and lived next door to his brother Benjamin. Hulda was born in GA on 10 March 1814, daughter of Andrew Armour and Rachel Griggs. There was a 24 year old Hall Newman living with Zealous and Hulda in 1850, and he was born in GA, as was Hulda. A son of Zealous and Hulda was named Newman East. In 1870 Hulda was still in Randolph Co (census page 540), and was a widow; Zealous died in the 1860s in Randolph Co. Hulda's son Cicero and two younger children were living with her in 1870. Hulda died 10 February 1891. She and Zealous are buried in High Pine Baptist Church Cemetery about 5 miles southwest of Roanoke; her gravestone name was Hulda East. They had eleven children-

- a. Benjamin Franklin East, b 15 Nov 1834
- b. William East, b 1836
- c. Silas M East, b 25 Aug 1838
- d. Elias E East, b 14 Aug 1840
- e. Thomas Jackson East, b 25 Aug 1842
- f. Cicero J East, b 20 Aug 1844
- g. Henry N East, b 22 Mar 1846

- h. Samantha H East, b 6 Jul 1848
- i. Newman East, b Apr 1850
- j. Zealous B East, b 1854
- k. Wyatte Pinkney East, b 27 Oct 1856

Mahuldah Armour had a sister named Eliza Armour who married Johnson Hodges. Johnson and Eliza's son Johnson David Hodges was also buried in High Pine Baptist church Cemetery. Hulda and Eliza had another sister, Mary Armour, who married Sherrod Hodges, a brother of Johnson Hodges. (OD,K,W, 247i,47knqrsu, 246m)

Zealous Ray East [E19a3e], son of Benjamin East and Margaret Gregg, was born in 1832 in Troup Co GA, (Zealous wasn't shown in his father's home in 1840; the youngest son's age was at least 15). He lived in Talladega Co AL and died in AL in 1881; he was buried in Liberty Church of Christ Cemetery at Liberty, Randolph Co AL. Zealous R married Abrilla A Waites (Aberillia in 1930), daughter of Henry Waites and Martha Edwards, and she may have been a second wife.

Zealous Ray East served in Company G, 46th Alabama Infantry, Confederate States Army. He first enlisted in the Wesobulga Pioneers as a drummer. The Wesobulga Pioneers were organized July 21, 1860 in Wesobulga (now Cragford) in Clay County Alabama. He is found in the 46th Alabama as a Private in Company E, a member of Capt. Handley's Company on 14 May 1862 on an enlistment roll for three years or war. He next appeared as a Private in a list of POW's at Vicksburg MS July 11, 1863. Next listing is a parole at Vicksburg, MS dated 4 July 1863. He next is listed on a list of men furloughed at Enterprise, MS about July 22, 1863. One can assume he was furloughed for a period of time to return home. The next listing of Z R in the official records is a receipt for clothes dated 30 April 1864 as Sergeant in Company 5, 46th Alabama Infantry (Second Quarter 1864). The next listing is where Sargent Z R East appears on a roll of prisoners captured near Atlanta, GA on 30 July 1864. He was transferred to Louisville, KY arriving there on 5 August 1864. He was then sent to Camp Chase, OH arriving 6 August 1864. On 4 March 1865 he was found on a record of prisoners transferred to Center Point, Virginia for exchange.

In 1870 Zeal and his wife Abrilla lived near Milner in Randolph Co (census page 480) where he was a miller. Abrilla was born in AL on 12 June 1834 (age 83 in 1920, age 94 in 1930) and died in Clay Co AL on 6 November 1934. She lived her last years with her son Joseph at Fox Creek and also was buried in Liberty Church of Christ Cemetery. In 1880 they were still in the Fox Creek area. He had six children in 1870, nine by 1880, and twelve in all. All were born in Randolph Co AL-

1. Henry Buchanan East, b Jul 1854
2. Missouri East, b 1859
3. Joseph Kenyon East, b 12 Apr 1862
4. George Zealous East, b 30 Apr 1864
5. Alpha Lavonia East, b 1866
6. Benjamin F East, b Sep 1869
7. Charles J East, b 1870
8. Larry East, b & d in 1873
9. Ocie Ola East, b 9 Jul 1874
10. Arabella R East, b 9 Jul 1874
11. Larry Leroy East, b 1875
12. Ray Abrilla "Rahab" East, b 14 Aug 1878 (L,OD,CS, 47kqrs,243n)

Zealous Ray East [E19a3e3a], son of Joseph Kenyon East and Celestia L Hodnett, was born 17 August 1889 at Stockdale, Talladega Co AL; why his parents were then in Talladega Co is not known. He married Eva L Graben in Clay Co in 1912. She was a daughter of Joseph Graben and Martha Kitchens, and in June 1917 he and Eva and their (then) three childrten lived at Delta in Clay Co. In 1920 & 1930 they lived at Fox Creek a few doors from his parents. Eva

was born 13 July 1894 in AL and died 9 February 1982 at Lineville, Clay Co. Zealous died 16 April 1975 at Lineville, Clay Co. They are buried in Barfield Cemetery, Clay Co. They had ten children-

1. Joseph Kenyon East, b 16 Feb 1913, married Leona Strickland. She was born 19 March 1915. (CS,257wf)
2. Thelma East, b 25 June 1914, married Edward Page. He was born 22 Mar 1914 and died in July 1966 in SC. (Z,CS,257wf)
3. Theron East, b 25 Aug 1916; married Ola Haynes. She was born 19 January 1917. (CS,257wf)
4. Lucille Vollie East, b 5 May 1918, died 20 April 1990 at Anniston, Calhoun Co AL. She married William Whitley; he was born 10 October 1918, and died 2 March 1987 at Anniston. (Z,CS,257wf)
5. Nellie R East, b 2 Mar 1920, married Brenton G Blair. Nellie died 2 November 2001 at Lagrange, Troup Co GA. (Z,CS,257f)
6. John B East, b 23 Apr 1923, married Louise M_____. (CS,257f)
7. Eulah East, b 17 Apr 1925, married John Williams. He was born 12 February 1926. (CS,257f)
8. Ruby Dorothy East, b 2 Jul 1927, married James Porter. He was born 10 March 1929. (CS,257f)
9. Bobbie Jean East, b 22 Jul 1929, married Robert Littleton. (CS,257f)
10. Ed East, b 28 Sep 1935, married June Burdette. (CS) (CS,M, 257vmwf)

Zealous Walter H East [E19a2d4], son of Elias E East and F A Cornette Pool, was born in Randolph Co AL on 16 August 1876. He was Zealous H East in 1880, and was Walter H in 1900 & 1910. He was single, living with his brother Robert at Armour in 1900, but in 1904 married Lou Ella _____ and then lived in Limestone Co TX three doors from his sister Zemily. Lou Ella was born 12 February 1875 in TX of AL born parents (born 14 February per death record), and died 27 June 1965 at Terrell, Kaufman Co TX (died 21 June per death record) from pneumonia and a fractured hip. She and Walter had divorced before she died. Walter died in TX on 18 February 1920 and was buried in Armour Cemetery West in Limestone Co; Lou Ella was also buried there. In 1920 they lived at Teague, Freestone Co. They had two children-

- a. child East, b 11 Aug 1905, died 24 September 1905, and was buried in Armour Cemetery West in Limestone Co. (255vc)
- b. Lucile East, b 1911 in TX, probably in Limestone Co. (555w)

The dates shown for Louella above were from her gravestone, not from her death certificate. (CS, TXd,337d,47s,255uvc,555w)

Ziba Pinckney East [E4c3b4f11], son of Thomas Pinckney East and Sarah Jane Carmichael, was born 17 July 1855 in Greene Co IN. He married Laura B Geckler in Greene Co on 29 October 1882. In 1900 they lived in Jefferson Twp, Greene Co. Laura was born 14 April 1859 in Greene Co. Zeba's mother lived with them in 1900, and was a widow. Ziba and Laura lived on their farm in Greene Co into the 1920s, when they retired and moved to Worthington town. He died there on 15 March 1931 and was buried in Worthington Cemetery. Laura died 14 January 1942 at Worthington. They were buried together in Worthington Cemetery. They had two sons-

- a. Russell Gekler East, b 17 May 1884, lived at Shelbyville, IN in September 1918. He married Lora L Shryer on 18 January 1905 in Greene Co. She was born in Greene Co on 28 October 1883, daughter of Louis Inman Shryer (1863-1929) and Sarah Louise Glover (1861-1938), and died in Greene Co on 2 September 1949. Russell died on 3 November 1943 at Richmond, Wayne Co IN. They were buried together in Worthington Cemetery in Greene Co. In 1920 they lived at Shelbyville, IN and were at Shelbyville in 1930, They had a son-

1. Lewis Pinkney East, b 21 Nov 1905 in Greene Co IN, married Martha Isabelle Steele in 1929 and they lived at Huntington, IN in 1930. Lewis was the assistant editor of a newspaper in 1930. He died 22 February 1984 in Hancock Co IN. Martha was born 22 September 1907 in IN, daughter of John Guild Steele (1885-1934) and Margaret Evelyn Walker (1886-1956), and died 12 June 1984 in Hancock Co. They had two daughters. (W,376v,789w) (M,376umvc,789w,1371f)
- b. Charles Marvin East, b 25 Oct 1892 at Worthington, Greene Co. He had not married by June 1917, and lived at Worthington. Charles died 7 October 1966 at New Albany, Floyd Co IN. SS record said he died on 15 October; his gravestone says 7 October. He had married Mona Alice Corbin on 1 June 1919 at Worthington. In 1920 they lived in Greene Co, and in 1930 they were at Princeton, Gibson Co IN. Charles was an agent for the county in 1930. Mona was born 7 April 1893 at Sanborn, IN, and died 15 January 1993 at Colorado Springs, El Paso Co CO. Charles and Mona were buried in Worthington Cemetery in Green Co. They had six children, all in IN-
 1. Mona Alice East, b 22 Apr 1920 at Worthington, died 22 August 1992 at Milan, Monroe Co MI. (W, 1159f)
 2. Sarah East, b 1922 (1159f)
 3. Mary J East, b 1923 (1159f)
 4. Margaret East, b 1925 (1159f)
 5. Charles East, b Aug 1926 (1159f)
 6. John East, b Dec 1927 (1159f) (M,Z,W,376uvc,1159f) (376qrmuvwfc)

Zella Pearl East [E4c6c1d6a8], daughter of Samuel Joseph East and Alice Genevra Montgomery, was born 24 May 1891 in Adair Co KY. She married Dan Wilson Chambers in Crockett Co TN on 26 December 1908. Dan was born in TN on 17 February 1878. They lived at Alamo, Crockett Co in September 1918. Zella died 27 December 1959 in Crockett Co and was buried in Bellevue Cemetery. She had at least three children, born in Crockett Co-

- a. Geneva Chambers, b 1921 (20f)
- b. Joseph Chambers, b 1924 (20f)
- c. Paul C Chambers, b 1929 (20f) (W,M,20umf)

Zelma C East [E4a3a6d4b3a], daughter of Samuel R East, was born in 1902 in Lawrence Co AR. (59v)

Zemily H E East [E19a2d3], daughter of Elias E East and F A Cornette Pool, was born in Randolph Co AL in March 1873,. She married John M Furrow in 1891, probably in Limestone Co TX. He was born in MS in June 1859. By 1910 Zemily and John had five children, all born in Limestone Co TX-

- a. Eula V Furrow, b Nov 1891 (255u)
- b. Lee A Furrow (dau), b Oct 1893 (255uv)
- c. Verie N Furrow, b Oct 1895 (255uv)
- d. William H Furrow, b Aug 1897 (255uv) d 6-6-1978 Harris Co?
- e. Fannie M Furrow, b Nov 1899 (255uv) (47s,255uv)

Zillah East [E4c3b2a5], daughter of Thomas East and Fanny Welty, was born in 1832 in Lincoln Co MO. She married John Pointlow in Lincoln Co MO on 16 October 1851. He was born in France in 1820. In 1860, two other East relatives were living with John and Zillah: Susan East, age 12, and John East, age 19. Both were born in MO. In 1860 Zillah and her husband lived in Monroe Twp near Chantilly and had three children-

- a. Faedorio(?) Pointlow, b 1853 (46q)
- b. Mary E Pointlow, b 1855 (46q)
- c. Lornia A Pointlow, 1858 (46q) (46knmq)

Zilpha Jane East [E4c5a1k10], daughter of Joel Walker East and Catherine Lofton, was born 1 November 1847 in Copiah Co MS (born Aug 1836 per 1900 census). She married William Martin Smith in Copiah Co on 4 October 1865 and they lived in Lincoln Co for about the next 14 years. William was born 3 August 1841 at Wesson, Copiah Co, son of Lott Smith and Elizabeth Loven. Around the winter of 1879-1880 Zilpha and William moved to Coryell Co TX and settled next to Zilpha's two sisters Frances Ann and Virginia, who had moved there about 1871; in Coryell Co they all lived next to each other. William died 7 October 1887 at Cleveland, Conway Co AR. Zilpha died 29 November 1906. They were buried in Freehouse Cemetery at New Edinburg, Cleveland Co AR. In 1900 Zilpha lived with her son Jesse at Kingsland, Cleveland Co AR. They had six children by 1880, the first six or seven born in Lincoln Co MS, and eight children by 1900-

- a. Lillie A Smith, b 1867 (39r,195s)
- b. Etta L Smith, b 1869 (39r,195s)
- c. Catherine E Smith, b May 1870 (39r,195s)
- d. Jesse B Smith, b 1874 in Lincoln Co MS. In 1880 he lived at Coryell Co TX. (195s)
- e. Edgar L Smith, b 3 Feb 1876 in Lincoln Co MS. In 1880 he lived at Coryell Co TX. In 1900 he lived in Cleveland Co AR and had married Effie D Haynie in Cleveland Co on 28 February 1897. She was born in AR on 24 October 1878. In addition to their two children, in 1900 Jesse's widowed mother and widowed brother Lloyd lived with them. Effie died 6 March 1928 and was buried in Holly Springs Cemetery at Hermitage, Bradley Co. "Edd L Smith" was buried there also; he died 17 June 1952. They had six children by 1910-
 1. Fitzhugh Edward Smith, b 19 May 1898. He was a timber hauler in September 1918, living at Hermitage, Bradley Co AR, and was not married. He died in 1958 and was buried in Holly Springs Cemetery at Hermitage, Bradley Co where his parents were buried. (M,174u,1422vc)
 2. Ercel Smith (dau), b Aug 1899 (174u,1422v) *She married a Mr Reece and died 7 May 1976?*
 3. child Smith, b & d abt 1900, after June. (1422v)
 4. Jesse M Smith, b 1902 (1422v)
 5. James E Smith, b 11 Dec 1905, died 18 November 1954 and was buried in Holly Springs Cemetery at Hermitage, Bradley Co AR. (1422vc)
 6. Warren Smith, b 11 Aug 1908, died 11 March 1910 and was buried in Holly Springs Cemetery at Hermitage, Bradley Co. He was named after his father's younger brother. (1422vc) (195s,174mu,1422vc)
- f. Warren Bailey Smith, b 20 Sep 1879, died on 11 January 1936. He was buried in Holly Springs Cemetery at Hermitage, Bradley Co AR. Warren married Martha V Barnett on 20 December 1903 in Cleveland Co. They lived in Bradley Co AR from 1910 and into the 1930s. She was born in AR in 1882. Warren was a farmer in 1918, a driver for a logging company in 1910, then was a farmer in 1920 and 1930. Martha died in 1975 and was buried in Holly Springs Cemetery at Hermitage, Bradley Co. They had seven children-
 1. Lois C Smith, b 1906, probably married in the 1920s. (1422vw)
 2. Esther L Smith, b 6 Jul 1908, died on 13 April 1911 and was buried in Holly Springs Cemetery at Hermitage, Bradley Co. (1422vc)
 3. Mary L Smith, b Mar 1911 (1422wf)
 4. Erma R Smith, b Jun 1913 (1422wf)
 5. Bailey W Smith, b 20 Nov 1916, died in July 1974 at Hermitage, Bradley Co. (Z,1422wf)
 6. E Cloteen Smith (dau), b Jan 1919 (1422wf)
 7. Edward T Smith, b 5 Aug 1922, died 31 July 2006 at Sun City Center, Hillsborough Co FL. (Z,1422f) (M,ARd,195s,1422vwfc)
- g. child Smith, b abt 1881, was alive in 1900. (174u) *James Major Smith, b 5 Jul 1880? (M)*

- h. William Lloyd Smith, b 25 Jun 1885 in AR. In 1900 he lived at Kingsland, Cleveland Co AR with his brother Jesse. In September 1918 he lived at Pine Bluff, Jackson Co and was a painter. He married Mattie King. (M,174u) (W,37nq,195s,174uc)

Zimrye Wesley East [E4c3b3e4d], son of John Thomas East and Maria Estelle Butler, was born 17 February 1875 at Castana, Monona Co IA. He lived with his parents at Willow, Woodbury Co IA in 1900, and married Effie May Allen at Sioux City, Woodbury Co IA on 6 June 1900. He was a mill right. In 1918 he and Effie lived at Minneapolis, MN. Wesley died at Minneapolis, MN on 22 August 1934 and was buried at Hastings, Dakota Co. Effie May was born in IA in 1876, daughter of Rubin M Allen (1850) and Elizabeth Lawren ce, and died on 22 March 1948 at Ramsey, Anoka Co MN. In 1910 Wesley and Effa lived at Casselton, Cass Co ND, and in 1920 they were at Hastings, Dakota Co MN. They had three children-

1. Irene Minnie East, b 25 Aug 1901 in Monona Co IA. She married Frank W Lipke and lived at Omaha, Douglas Co NE in 1930. He was born in WI in 1893 of German born parents, and died in 1962. He ws buried in Evergreen Memorial Park Cemetery at Omaha. Irene died at Omaha in November 1974 and was buried next to Frank. They had a daughter-
 - a. Phyllis Lipke, b Jan 1926 in MN. (232f) (KL,Z,1382v,1273w,232f)
Irene's brother Loris lived with them in 1930. (KL,232f)
2. Loris W East, b May 1909 at Casselton, Cass Co ND. (KL,1382v,1273w,232f)
3. Harold Clifford East, b 9 Jan 1918 at Minneapolis, MN, died in Hennepin Co on 25 February 1974. He married Donna Irene Cheney on 12 May 19__ at Truman. She was born at Truman, Martin Co MN on 7 June 1923, and died in MN on 29 January 1970. (KL,N,Z,1273w,232f) (KL, M68, 13476u,1382v,1273w,232f)

Zollie Jackson East [E4c6c5d4a2], daughter of George A C East and Sophronia Jackson Dunagan, was born 21 August 1869 at Betsy, Wayne Co KY, and died 21 March 1956 at Monticello, Wayne Co. She married Christopher Columbus Boston on 18 November 1902 at Monticello. He was born in Wayne Co on 12 December 1872, son of John Preston Boston and Nancy Emarine Duncan, and died 4 December 1957 at Monticello. In 1900 "son" Zolly J East, age 30 and born in August 1869, was living with George and Sophy in Wayne Co, and Zolly was single. They had four children, all born in Wayne Co KY-

- a. Mollie L Boston, b 5 Oct 1903, married a Mr Metcalf and died in Fayette Co but lived in Pulaksi Co when she died on 27 October 1987. (W,Z,125vwf,1025d)
- b. Etha F Boston, b 10 Apr 1906, married a Mr Bach, and died 27 July 1984 at Somerset, Pulaski Co where she lived. (W,Z,125vwf,1025d)
- c. Ola Jackson Boston, b 21 Feb 1909 at Steubenville, died 11 January 1973 in Pulaski Co but lived in Wayne Co at the time. He married Thelma Harrison Lovell in 1929 and in 1930 they lived with his parents in Wayne Co. Thelma was born in Wayne Co KY in 1910, daughter of James Thomas Lovell and Mattie Barnes Henninger. Ola and Therlma had thirteen children, all born in Wayne Co KY-
 1. Ola P Boston, b 11 Feb 1931 (125b)
 2. Gilbert P Boston, b 31 Jul 1932 (125b)
 3. Milton H Boston, b 5 Aug 1934 (125b)
 4. Maurice F Boston, b 13 Sep 1936 (125b)
 5. Nell Y Boston, b 21 Nov 1938 (125b)
 6. Betty A Boston, b 20 Sep 1941 (125b)
 7. Joyce V Boston, b 13 Aug 1943 (125b)
 8. Carolyn L Boston, b 17 Mar 1945 (125b)
 9. Charles L Boston, b 3 Dec 1946 (125b)
 10. Amelia S Boston, b 7 Dec 1948 (125b)
 11. Thomas C Boston, b 11 Mar 1951 (125b)
 12. Julia I Boston, b 10 Nov 1952 (125b)

13. Dan W Boston, b 17 Jul 1955 (125b) (W,125vwfb,1025d)
 d. James Alfred Boston, b 17 Jun 1912, died at Monticello, Wayne Co on 19 May 2005. (W,Z, 125bwf) (W,M,125rsuvsd)

Zora East [E4a3a6c6c], daughter of Thomas Jefferson East and Lucy Elizabeth _____, was born in 1860 at Calvin, Cass Co MI, but lived at Geneva, Van Buren Co in the 1870s. In 1880 she was back in Cass Co, working as a servant in the home of widow Mary Russey (Mrs Charles W Russey). (72qs,938r)

Zora E East [E4a3a6c2a], daughter of John H East and Caroline Maria Allen, was born in Jul 1852 in Cass Co MI. She married John A Jones in Cass Co on 28 April 1868. John was born in MI in January 1846, son of George H Jones and Margaret Alexander, and was a farmer in 1870, the deputy sheriff in 1880 and lived at Cassopolis, then moved to Elmira, Codington Co SD and he was a farmer again. In 1910 then were living back in Cass Co at Dowagiac, and he was a carpenter. After John died in the 1910s, Zora lived with her son George at Seattle, WA, then in 1930 was in a boarding house at Seattle. They had a son-

1. George Ray Jones, b Jan 1870
Living with John and Zora from 1870 was John's step-mother (and aunt?) Leah Alexander, and Eveline Allen, Zora's aunt. Leah E Alexander married George H Jones in Cass Co on 11 April 1849, but Leah was apparently the only mother he knew. His actual mother Margaret Alexander married George in Cass Co on 28 October 1841. In 1920 at Seattle, living with Zora's and John's grandson Melvin Jones were cousin Elroy Alexander and his wife Addie V Huggins. Elroy was born in MI in 1872 and Addie in IN in 1876. (72nqmrsv, 939u,731wf)

Zylpha East [E4c5a1h], daughter of Tarlton East Sr and Zilpha Priscilla Walker, was born in 1798 in Laurens Co SC (age 70 and born NC per 1860 census, age 71 in 1870), and moved to KY then to LA with her family when she was a girl. She married William Thompson on 16 July 1813 at Liberty, Amite Co MS. He was born in 1780 in NC and died soon before August 1870. On August 2, Zylpha lived with her grandson Henry and his wife Mary in Lincoln Co MS. Zylpha died 13 February 18__ in Caldwell Parish LA. In 1860 they lived in Copiah Co MS with three grandchildren; Zilpha had one son-

1. Thomas S Thompson, b 1814 in MS (per 1850 census) or in LA (per 1860 census). He married Elizabeth _____ in Copiah Co MS in 1839. She was born in 1818 in MS. Thomas and Elizabeth lived next door to his parents in Copiah Co in 1860. They had six to eight children by then, all born in MS-
 - a. Henry Berry Thompson, b 1839 in MS, died in 1871. In 1860 he lived with his Thompson grandparents, next door to his own parents. Henry married Mary M Callender about 1865. She was born 2 March 1847 and died 3 June 1925. In 1870 they lived in Lincoln Co, and Henry's grandmother Zylpha lived with them. Henry and Mary had two children-
 1. C Thompson (son), b 1866 in Lincoln Co MS. (39r)
 2. O H Thompson, b 1869 in Lincoln Co MS. (39r) (400n, 37q,39r)
 - b. W D Thompson (son), b 1840 (400n)
 - c. Margaret Elizabeth Thompson, b 1842 in MS. In 1860 she was living with her Thompson grandparents, who lived next door to her parents. (400n,37q)
 - d. Elizabeth Peninah Thompson, b 1842 (400n,37q)
 - e. Robert Marshall Thompson, b 1843 in MS, lived with his Thompson grandparents in 1860, next door to his parents. (400n, 37q)
 - f. Thomas I Thompson, b 1849 (400n,37q)
 - g. George W Thompson, b 1851, was shot and killed in August 1870 in Franklin Co. (37q, 38r)
 - h. Albert Thompson, b 1853 (37q)
 - i. Edmond Thompson, b 1856 (37q)

Children Henry, Margaret, and Marshall were living with Thomas' parents in 1860.
(W,410n,37q,39r)

Anna Mildred Eater [E1a7e3a2], daughter of Mary Jane Pace and James Jonas Eater, was born 14 August 1912 in McClellan Twp, Jefferson Co IL. She died at Mount Vernon on 1 January 2002. (W,Z,203w)

Arthur Ruis Eater [E1a7e3a5], son of Mary Jane Pace and James Jonas Eater, was born 25 May 1925 in McClellan Twp, Jefferson Co IL. He married and in the 1990s lived at Mount Vernon. He had a daughter-

- a. Patricia Eater (K) (K,P)

Charles Marlin Eater [E1a7e3a4], son of Mary Jane Pace and James Jonas Eater, was born 10 February 1920 in McClellan Twp, Jefferson Co IL. He enlisted in the US Army on 23 January 1942, and was a warrant officer. Before then he was a carpenter, and also was a dental technician. Charles married and had two children-

- a. Janice Eater (K)
- b. Becky Eater (K) (W,M)

James Olen Eater [E1a7e3a3], son of Mary Jane Pace and James Jonas Eater, was born 7 September 1915 in McClellan Twp, Jefferson Co IL. He married Edith B _____ and they lived at Mount Vernon in 2005. Edith was born about 1917. They had two children-

- a. Delores Eater (K)
- b. Olen Jim Eater (K,P) (W,203Pw)

William Keith Eater [E1a7e3a1], son of Mary Jane Pace and James Jonas Eater, was born 17 November 1909 in McClellan Twp, Jefferson Co IL. He married, and died 11 December 1992 at Dix, Jefferson Co. He had a son-

- a. Gary Eater (K) (W,Z,203vw)

Alma S Edmiston [E1b4e5a], daughter of Thomas F Edmiston and Ida Aiken, was born in 1876 in Decatur Co TN and grew up there. She married by 1900. (29s,6u)

Ann Maude Edmiston [E1b4e5b], daughter of Thomas F Edmiston and Ida Aiken, was born in August 1879 in Decatur Co TN, where she probably grew up. Annie married George C McCauley about 1899, and in 1900 they were living in the 1st civil district of Houston Co with her parents. George was born in TN in March 1869 and was a telegraph operator. In 1920 they lived at Charleston, Hopkins Co KY, and he was a railroad freight agent. By 1920 they had a son-

1. James McCauley, b 1905 in KY. (1107w) (29s,6u,1107w)

Edward Wilson Edmiston [E1b4e7d], son of James Edward Edmiston and Mattie Elliot Walker, was born 25 November 1899 at Clifton TN. In the 1910s he moved to Meridian, Lauderdale Co MS (as did the rest of his family), and there he married Zella _____ in 1918. She was born in 1900 in MS. Edward worked as a gate keeper (protected street crossings) for the railroad. They had a daughter-

1. Martha Edmiston, b Jan 1919 at Meridian, MS. (205w) (M79,MA,M, 11suv,205w)

Elizabeth Ann Edmiston [E1b4e1], daughter of Mary Jane East and Eli F Edmiston, was born at Clifton, TN in August 1844. She married Abraham Young Montague near Clifton on 31 October 1867. He was born in Wayne Co on 28 January 1840, son of Thomas Montague and Diana Carr. Abe's sister was Charlotte F Montague who married John Harston East, Elizabeth's first cousin. Abe left home in his teen years to work as a grocery clerk in Elizabeth's father's

store at Clifton, and lived there with the Edmiston family. He married the boss' daughter. When the Civil War began, Abe enlisted on the Confederate side in 1861 and was wounded. By 1870 Abe was the constable in Waynesboro. He died 22 September 1875 at Clifton or Waynesboro. Afterwards, Lizzie lived for a few years at Clifton, but about 1900 she moved to Memphis to be near her only living child, Hester. She lived with Hester in 1910 and into the 1930S. Lizzie died at Memphis in February 1936 and was buried there in Forest Hill Cemetery on the 11th of that month. She and Abe had four children, with just one alive in 1910-

- a. Walter Lee Montague, b 27 Sep 1868
- b. Claudius Oliver Montague, b 22 Jun 1870
- c. Hester Gray Montague, b 29 Nov 1871
- d. Lizzie Young Montague, b 29 Sep 1875 (M77, M79, FE,AC, 11mnqrs,14vwf)

Emiline Edmiston [E1b4e3], daughter of Mary Jane East and Eli F Edmiston, was born in 1848 in Wayne Co TN. She was not found in the 1860 census, so had probably died in the 1850s. (11nq)

Hal Hughes Edmiston [E1b4e7b], son of James Edward Edmiston and Mattie Elliot Walker, was born 10 July 1888 at Clifton, Wayne Co TN. Hal moved to Meridian, MS and lived with his eldest sister by 1910. Hal married Bernice _____, probably at Meridian, in 1915. She was born in MS in 1893. Hal was a printer and linotype operator, probably in the same business as his sister Tommy's husband. In 1920 they lived with his sister Tommy at Meridian, MS, and in 1930 Hal's sister Jessie and her husband lived with Hal and Bernice. Hal and Bernice had no children by 1930. (M79,M,11su, 205wf)

James Edward Edmiston [E1b4e7], son of Mary Jane East and Eli F Edmiston, was born in August 1854 Wayne Co TN. On an excursion on the steamboat *Clyde* in 1885, James Edmiston proposed to Mattie Elliot Walker. When her father heard about the proposal, he questioned Mattie about her intentions, and when she replied that she intended to marry James, her father cut off contact with his youngest child. On 13 December 1885, Mattie and James were married at Clifton by the minister of Cumberland Presbyterian Church, whose name was also Walker. James and Mattie drove up to his house in a buggy and while sitting in the buggy were married with the clergyman's wife as a witness. A month after their marriage, Mattie's stepmother / aunt died, and Mattie's father once again resumed his contact with his daughter and her new husband.

Mattie was born 20 February 1862 at the family home near Clifton, Wayne Co, daughter of Jesse B Walker and Emily C Montague. Growing up in post-Civil War Tennessee was both exciting and dangerous for Mattie and her family. They were plagued by local bushwhackers and even had to request protection from the Federal troops who occupied Wayne County after the war. James (picture) was a steamboat agent and a mail carrier. They lived at Clifton until 1910, but soon after moved to Meridian, Mississippi, where they were their married daughter Tommie and her family had moved years before. On 8 February 1918 James died, and Mattie (picture) moved in with Tommie and her husband Henry, taking sixteen-year-old daughter Jessie Mai with her. While living in Meridian, Mattie was an active member of Central Presbyterian Church. Mattie stayed with Tommie at Meridian until Mattie died on 27 May 1950 in Rush Memorial Hospital. Two days later Mattie's body was taken by automobile to Clifton, Tennessee, where funeral services were held. Burial was in the Montague-Grig Cemetery at Eagle Creek, where Mattie was laid to rest beside her husband James and their daughter Mary. James and Mattie had five children-

- a. Thomas Franklin Edmiston, b 14 Nov 1887
- b. Hal Hughes Edmiston, b 10 Jul 1888
- c. Mary Edmiston, b early 1890s. died soon after her 7th birthday. (K)
- d. Edward Wilson Edmiston, b 25 Nov 1899
- e. Jessie Mai Edmiston, b 26 Oct 1902

Mattie Walker's mother died a few months after Mattie was born. A family slave named Caroline served as Mattie's wet nurse and cared for her after Emily's death until February of 1864, when Jesse married Amanda Montague, Emily's older sister, who became Mattie's stepmother. (M79,EP,MA, SW,11qrsmu, 205wf)

Jessie May Edmiston [E1b4e7e], daughter of James Edward Edmiston and Mattie Elliot Walker, was born 26 October 1902 at Clifton, Wayne Co TN. After her father died, she moved to Meridian, MS and lived with her eldest sister Tommy. Jessie married Orland T Robbins, a railroad switchman, about 1928. He was born in MS in 1888. In 1930 they lived with Jessie's brother Hal and Hal's wife. Jessie died in May 1975 at Meridian. She and Orland had a son-

1. William H Robbins, b Dec 1929 at Meridian, MS. (205f) (MA,Z,11v,205wf)

Jobe David Edmiston [E1b4e4], son of Mary Jane East and Eli F Edmiston, was born in April 1850 Wayne Co TN. He was not found in the 1860 census, so had probably died in the 1850s. (EP,11nq)

John Henry Edmiston [E1b4e6], son of Mary Jane East and Eli F Edmiston, was born in 1853 Wayne Co TN. There is no marriage record for him in Wayne Co by 1897. (11qrm)

Sarah M Edmiston [E1b4e2], daughter of Mary Jane East and Eli F Edmiston, was born in 1846 Wayne Co TN. She may have lived in Scottsboro, AL in 1886, married to _____ Wendell. (M77,11nq)

Thomas F "Tub" Edmiston [E1b4e5], son of Mary Jane East and Eli F Edmiston, was born in July 1851 Wayne Co TN. He married Ida Akin in Wayne Co on 20 May 1875. She was born in TN in September 1856. After 1870 they moved to Decatur Co where they remained for a few years, then moved to Houston Co and lived with their daughter Ann. They had three girls-

- a. Alma S Edmiston, b 1876
- b. Ann Maude Edmiston, b Aug 1879
- c. dau Edmiston, b 1880-1885, married by 1900. (M77, EP,29s,11qrm, 6u)

Thomas Franklin "Tommie" Edmiston [E1b4e7a], daughter of James Edward Edmiston and Mattie Elliot Walker, was born 14 November 1886 at Clifton, Wayne Co TN. She was named after her father's brother. Tommie (picture) married Henry Harrison Weir on 26 September 1906 in Wayne Co and they moved to Meridian, Lauderdale Co MS soon after. Henry was born in at Lebanon, Wilson Co TN on 9 May 1881, eldest son of Edward Ellis Weir and Jennie Blanche Henry. At Meridian Henry was an advertising agent, employed by Acme Building Supply Company in Meridian, a sales job that required him to travel extensively in central Mississippi. He later ran a newspaper business. Henry died on 21 October 1950 and his sister Era then moved in with Tommie. Soom before April 1965 Tommie had many small strokes, then on 18 April 1965 she suffered a major stroke, which killed her. She was buried in Magnolia Cemetery at Meridian. She and Henry had four sons (picture)-

1. Harry E Weir, b 20 Jul 1907 at Clifton, TN even though his parents lived at Meridian, MS, so he was probably born in his maternal grandparents' home. He worked as a draftsman in 1930 at Meridian. He served in the US Army durig WW2. Harry died at Jackson, MS in November 1979. (SW,Z,205vwf)
2. James Weir, b 17 Nov 1915 at Meridian, MS, died in January 1984 at Gulfport, MS. He served in the US Army durig WW2. (SW,Z,205wf)
3. Elliott H Weir, b 6 Feb 1918 at Meridian, MS, died there on 24 February 1988. He served in the US Army durig WW2. (SW,Z,205wf)
4. Jack Montague Weir, b 6 Feb 1920 at Meridian, MS. He and his brothers all served in WW2. Jack enlisted in the US Navy. He met Eleanor Dolores Meier, who was a WAVE, and she became his wife.

She was born in December 1920. In 1993 they lived at Richardson, Dallas Co TX. Jack died at Richardson on 29 December 1998. They had a daughter

- a. Susan A Weir, b Jan 1951. She is a school teacher at Richardson near Dallas, TX. (SW, 283P) (TXd,Z, SW,205f,283P)

After Tommie's father died, her mother lived with her and Henry at Meridian into the 1930s. Henry H Weir's father was a Professor of English Literature at Lebanon, TN. Tommie's brother Hal lived with her and Henry in 1910 and 1920.

Edward Ellis Weir was born 15 Oct 1854 at Ashbyburg, Hopkins Co KY, son of James H Weir and Milard J Thompson, and died 21 Sep 1915. He was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery at Oklahoma City, OK. He was a founder of the LEBANON COLLEGE FOR YOUNG LADIES in 1886. Jennie Blanche Henry was born 19 Sep 1861 at either Powhatan, Lawrence Co AR or in KY. She married Edward on 24 Jun 1880, perhaps in TN since their children were born TN, and died 2 May 1940. She was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery with Edward. (M79, M,MA, SW,1107b, 11su,87u, 205vwf,832c)

Anna Martha Eldredge [E4c6c2e4d6], daughter of Martha Ann Davis and Charles Child Eldredge Jr, was born 20 June 1879 in Cooper Co MO. She married Robert Alexander Shannon on 25 December 1901 at Boonville. He was born 26 April 1880 at Clarks Fork, Cooper Co, son of Elza B Shannon and Mary Catherine Miller, and died 7 February 1936 at Clarks Fork of pneumonia. He was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery. They had six children. (W,1117sud)

Charles C Eldredge [E4c6c2e4d5], daughter of Martha Ann Davis and Charles Child Eldredge Jr, was born 20 May 1876 in Cooper Co MO. He married Esle Ella Burge on 12 October 1898 at her home at Boonville. The minister who married them was her brother Dr James Shelton Eldredge [E4c6c2e4d1]. Esle was born 25 November 1876 at Clarks Fork, daughter of Oscar Burge and Mary A Royster, and died 9 May 1957 at Jacksonville, FL. Charles died at Boonville on 1 October 1929 and was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery. They had three children-

- a. Martha Elenora Eldredge (W)
- b. Mary Gertrude Eldredge, b 2 Sep 1900 in MO. (W)
- c. Henry Pierce Eldredge, b 19 Jun 1903 in Cooper Co MO. (W) (W,1117smd)

Dorothy Eldredge [E4c6c2e4d7], daughter of Martha Ann Davis and Charles Child Eldredge Jr, was born 5 February 1881 in Cooper Co MO. She married Fred Bear in 1908, and died at Lawton, OK in March 1971. They had two children. (W,Z,1117u)

Elizabeth Dean "Bessie" Eldredge [E4c6c2e4d3], daughter of Martha Ann Davis and Charles Child Eldredge Jr, was born 5 July 1874 in Cooper Co MO. She married Milton Spencer Cunningham at Boonville on 1 August 1900 and they lived at Boonville. He was born 13 March 1870, son of John William Cunningham and Eleanor Wilson Spencer. Bessie died at Boonville on 24 September 1943 and was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery. Milton later moved to the Clarks Fork area and died at home there on 30 September 1952. He was also buried at Boonville in Walnut Grove Cemetery. Mrs Virgil Walters of Boonville was the informant for Milton's death certificate. He and Bessie had six children, all born at Boonville-

- a. Martha E Cunningham, b 1901 (1117vw)
- b. Charles W Cunningham, b 11 Sep 1904, died 27 April 1920 at Boonville of a influenza (probably pneumonia). He was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery. (1117vw)
- c. Dorothy P Cunningham, b 1906. She was shown as son George T in the 1910 census. (1117vwf)
- d. Robert Spencer Cunningham, b 29 Mar 1909 at Boonville, Cooper Co MO. He died 8 August 1995 at Northridge, CA. (W,Z,CAd, 1117vwf)
- e. Anna E Cunningham, b 1911 (1117wf)
- f. J Eldredge Cunningham, b 1913 (1117wf)

g. Sara M Cunningham, b 1916 (1117wf)

Milton's parents were both buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery. (W,1117sumvwd)

James Shelton Eldredge [E4c6c2e4d1], son of Martha Ann Davis and Charles Child Eldredge Jr, was born 27 June 1870 at Boonville, Cooper Co MO. He married Martha Johnson at Boonville in 1899. James was a medical doctor when he died on 19 December 1931 at Kansas City, MO and was buried there in Mt Moriah Cemetery. James was also a religious minister. Martha was born 21 January 1875 in Platte Co MO, daughter of William T Johnson and Catherine Marrow, and died at Kansas City on 24 January 1954. She was buried in Mt Moriah Cemetery with James. The informant for Martha's death certificate was Mrs Lester M Huettig of Kansas City, James' and Martha's daughter-

a. Marion Eldredge, b 2 Oct 1907 (W,1117rs, 45d)

Laura Belle Eldredge [E4c6c2e4d9], daughter of Martha Ann Davis and Charles Child Eldredge Jr, was born in June 1886 in Cooper Co MO, and married Jenkin David Hurt in Cooper Co on 1 March 1905. They had a son-

a. Richard Hurt (W) (1117u) (W,577nuvwd)

Lucy Sheldon A Eldredge [E4c6c2e4d2], daughter of Martha Ann Davis and Charles Child Eldredge Jr, was born 28 October 1872 in Cooper Co MO. She married John Newton Cunningham in Cooper Co on 17 March 1891. John was a preacher, born at St Charles, MO on 29 May 1864, son of John William Cunningham and Ellen Wilson Spencer, John N died 30 July 1948 at Norman, Montgomery Co AR. In 1910 they lived at Ruston, Lincoln Par LA. In 1920 they lived in Harrison Co TX and both worked in a hospital. Lucy died 27 October 1948 at Dallas, TX but was buried at Mena, Polk Co AR. She was a widow when she died. The informant for her death certificate was "J A Cunningham, Jr" of Norman, AR. In 1900 John and Lucy lived at Clarksburg City, Moniteau Co MO and he was a preacher. Lucy died at Dallas, TX in October 1948. He and Lucy had five children, all born in MO-

a. William Eldredge Cunningham, b 3 Feb 1892

b. Horace Newton Cunningham, b 8 Jun 1893

c. Gretta Wilson Cunningham, b 20 Feb 1896

d. James T Cunningham, b 28 Jun 1898

e. Shem Prater Cunningham, b 28 Jun 1898 (ARd,W, 1117sm,982u, 812v,420w)

Margaret Olive Eldredge [E4c6c2e4d4], daughter of Martha Ann Davis and Charles Child Eldredge Jr, was born 1 October 1875 in Cooper Co MO. She married Leslie Law about 1898 at Boonville. Leslie was born about 1870. They had two daughters. (W,1117s)

Marion Eldredge [E4c6c2e4d1a], daughter of James Shelton Eldredge and Martha Johnson, was born 2 October 1907 at Kansas City MO, and lived her life in Kansas City and at Los Angeles, CA. When she was age 4, her parents applied for a passport and Marion was named on it. She first married Charles S Davis Jr at Kansas City on a 20 March 1933. He was born about 1905 in NM, son of Charles Scott Davis Sr and Josephine B _____ (born from MO). Charles lived at Kansas City when he Marion married. Eleven years later Marion and Lester M Huettig married on 21 January 1944 at Kansas City. Lester's home address was then Beverly Hills, CA. Marion's name was Marion Eldredge Davis on the marriage license. Lester was age 38 when they married, born 2 February 1905. He was a lawyer, and was born in Germany. Lester first came to the US in 1910 at age 5. His parents were Arno Reinhart Huettig and Lena _____, both born at Berlin. Lester had an older sister named Maxine. All four were US citizens in 1923. Marion died at Kansas City in April 1979; Lester died at Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co KS on 24 September 2002. They had a son-

1. Lester Shelton Huettig, b 23 Nov 1944 at Los Angeles, CA, lived at Mission, Johnson Co KS in 2008. (CAB, 1073P) (W,Z,M,S,45wfmd)

Sarah Pierce Eldredge [E4c6c2e4d8], daughter of Martha Ann Davis and Charles Child Eldredge Jr, was born in April 1883 in Cooper Co MO. She married William Williams in 1905 and had a son-

- a. Billy Williams, b abt 1906 (W) (W,1117u)

Cora Mary Ellis [E4c6c5j8b], daughter of Mary E East and Henry Deputy Ellis, was born 26 November 1874 in IN. She was yet not married in 1900, living with her parents in Hand Co SD. She wasn't with her parents in 1910, but was in 1920, still not married. She died 11 May 1956 at St Lawrence, Hand Co SD. (W,518s, 930uw)

Josephine Ellis [E4c6c5j8a], daughter of Mary E East and Henry Deputy Ellis, was born 24 June 1872 at Ottawa, La Salle Co IL. She married John William Ice in Hand Co, Dakota Territory on 14 December 1887. He was born 1 December 1864 in Washington Twp, Delaware Co IN, son of Ransom Ice and Sarah Jane Lewis, and died 31 May 1923 at St Lawrence, Hand Co SD. Josephine died in Hand Co on 5 July 1950. They had three children, all born at St Lawrence, Hand Co SD-

1. Clyde Wilber Ice, b 28 May 1889
2. Ruth Olive Ice, b 31 Dec 1890
3. George Byron Ice, b 23 Jan 1896 (W,SDb,518s,930uv)

Mary Marvin Ellis [E1b4e1c2a1], daughter of Mary Elizabeth Crenshaw and Marvin S Ellis Jr, was born 14 January 1953 at Memphis, TN. She married Thomas Hugh Clymer on 20 May 1971. He was born on 3 April 1952 in Nashville, son of Lem Clymer and Dale Warmath. Mary and Thomas divorced in 1973. (AC)

Frederick East Ely [E4a3a6d1c1], son of Olinda A East and Edwin Ely, was born 19 September 1878 at Penn, Cass Co MI. He grew up in Cass Co and married Cecile Drake on 27 August 1901 at Vandalia. She was born 18 August 1882 at Geneva, Cass Co, daughter of John Drake and Anna Granger, and died 13 January 1953 at Kalamazoo. Fred died 13 October 1926 at Vandalia. They lived at Penn all of their marriage. After Fred died, Cecile married a Mr Arnold. She and Fred had a daughter-

- a. Lucille Ely, b 1903 (M,W,72Nsuvw)

Lucille Ely [E4a3a6d1c1a], daughter of Frederick East Ely and Cecile Drake, was born in 1903 at Penn, Cass Co. She was married in 1922 to Ted B Gildea, her neighbor when they were teenagers, and they lived at Penn. Ted was born 1 November 1901 in (Kalamazoo Co?) MI, son of William D Gildea and Gertrude _____, and was a salesman. In 1930 Lucile's 80 year old paternal grandfather lived with her and Ted. After 1930 they lived at Three Rivers in St Joseph Co. Ted died 1 April 1972 at Three Rivers. He and Lucille had two children by 1930, both born at Penn, Cass Co-

1. Cleon E Gildea, b 4 Jun 1923, died 19 May 2004 at Three Rivers, St Joseph Co MI. (Z,72f)
2. Gloria G Gildea, b 1926 (72f) (MId,Z,72vwf)

Callie D Emerson [E14a1e3c], daughter of Sarah Ann Nations and John L Emerson, was born in 1874 in Columbia Co AR, and moved to Nacogdoches Co TX before 1880. (474s)

L Elvira C Emerson [E14a1e3b], daughter of Sarah Ann Nations and John L Emerson, was born in January 1870 in Columbia Co AR, and died about 1900 in Nacogdoches Co TX. (W,445r,474s)

Leander Emerson [E14a1e3], son of Sarah Ann Nations and John L Emerson, was born in 1878 in Nacogdoches Co TX. (474s)

Robert A "Berry" Emerson [E14a1e3a], son of Sarah Ann Nations and John L Emerson, was born 15 January 1868 in Columbia Co AR. He died on 10 August 1927 and was buried in Gravel Ridge Cemetery in Nacogdoches Co TX. Robert was married to Nancy A Rogers about 1892 and they lived in Nacogdoches Co. She was born 16 April 1874 in TX, and died 26 May 1954. She was buried next to Robert. They had eight children by 1910 with six still alive-

1. child Emerson, b & d abt 1893 (447uv)
2. Joseph Neely Emerson, b 12 Jan 1895 (1893 per 1900 census). He married Vada Belle Heath. Joseph died of tuberculosis on 6 January 1937 in the Veterans Hospital at Legion, Kerr Co. He was buried in Nacogdoches Co. They had a son-
 - a. Paul Simeon Emerson, b 2 Oct 1930 in Harris Co TX. (420b) (447uv,420b) 1261d)
3. J T Emerson (son), b 14 Jan 1897 in Nacogdoches Co TX. He lived in Nacogdoches Co into the 1930s, and married Annie E _____ in 1920. She was born in TX on 6 October 1898, and died on 15 August 1978 in Nacogdoches Co. J T died in Nacogdoches Co on 28 September 1989. They had two sons-
 - a. Marvin Emerson, b 1921 (474f)
 - b. Marshall Lee Emerson, b 24 Jun 1927, died in Nacogdoches on 2 August 1995. (Z,TXd,TXd,474f) (TXd,Z,474uvf)
4. Robert Howard Emerson, b Aug 1899 (474uv)
5. D Troy Emerson, b 1905, died in Nacogdoches Co on 8 December 1984. He married Willie Mae Stanaland. She was born 21 August 1902 at Alazan, Nacogdoches Co, daughter of Tom Stanaland and Lizzie Rogers, and died at Nacogdoches City on 7 October 1960 of heart failure. D T Emerson was the informant for her death certificate. She was buried in Gravel Ridge Cemetery near Dougless, Nacogdoches Co where her home was. She and Troy had two children in Nacogdoches Co-
 - a. Galon Wayne Emerson, b 24 Feb 1930 (474b)
 - b. Eula Fay Emerson, b 13 June 1934 (474b) (TXd, 474vwd)
6. Eula Jane Emerson, b 1 Feb 1907 at Douglass, Nacogdoches Co. She married Sidney Hoyt King. He was born 8 July 1904 in TX, son of John T King (1870 TX) and Lillia L _____ (1870 TX) of Nacogdoches Co, and died there on 16 April 1987. Eula died in Nacogdoches Co on 25 July 1976 from an auto accident eastbound on highway 21 when her car went over an embankment and plunged into the Attoyac River near Chireno. Eula drowned. S H King was the informant for her death certificate. She was buried in Douglass Cemetery. Eula was a nurse's aid for Lufkin State School. Sidney named her parents for the death certificate as Berry Emerson and Nancy Rogers. Sid and Eula had two sons in Nacogdoches Co-
 - a. Jesse Ray King, b 23 Nov 1932 (474b)
 - b. David Murel King, b 7 Jul 1943 (474b) (Z,TXd,474vwbd)
7. Raymond Edward Emerson, b 14 Mar 1909, and died of heart failure near Lufkin, Angelina Co on 14 February 1974. He worked for the Lufkin Sanitation Department. Raymond was a Corporal in the US Army Air Force during WW2. He was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery at Wells, Cherokee Co. His wife Myrtle A _____ was the informant for his death certificate. She named his parents as Robert R Emerson and Nancy Rogers. Myrtle was born 22 March 1910, and died 24 June 1993. She was buried next to Raymond, and was his second wife. Raymond had first married Adell Luce and had two sons-
 - a. Volio Winford Emerson, b 8 Apr 1936 in Nacogdoches Co and died the next day. He was a premature birth. Volio was buried at Douglass, Nacogdoches Co. (474b)
 - b. Carlton Daniel Emerson, b 2 Nov 1943 in Angelina Co TX. (438b) (474vw, 438bd,439c)
8. child Emerson, b & d abt 1911 (474v)
9. Mary D Emerson, b 1913 (474w) (Z,445r,474swc)

Wille E Emerson [E14a1e3e], son of Sarah Ann Nations and John L Emerson, was born 3 December 1882 in Nacogdoches Co TX, and died 1 January 1887 in Nacogdoches Co. His

gravestone in Gravel Ridge Cemetery in Nacogdoches Co says WILLE. E. / SON. OF / J.L. & S.A. / EMERSON. / AGE / 4 YEARS. / 28 DAYS. (474c) (W,307n,445qr,474s)

Susan Lynn Emery [E1a2b4e6d2], daughter of Martha Jane Horn and Jack Emery, was born 15 May 1950 in Tarrant Co TX. (TXb)

Thomas Lloyd Emery [E1a2b4e6d1], son of Martha Jane Horn and Jack Emery, was born 30 January 1944 in Tarrant Co TX. (TXb)

Carolyn Emrich [E1b4b1c4b4], daughter of Mariedna Beley and Harry Hillman Emrich, was born 27 December 1955 at Memphis, TN and grew up at Tyronza, AR. She married Reverend David Orr at Marked Tree, AR on 22 August 1975. He was a son of Bob Orr and Oleta _____. Carolyn and David divorced in October 1994 and Carolyn lived at Greenwood, AR in 2009. They had a daughter-

a. Heidi Susan Orr, b 8 Sep 1976 (ME,MB)

Harry Hillman Emrich Jr [E1b4b1c4b5], son of Mariedna Beley and Harry Hillman Emrich, was born at Memphis, TN on 2 November 1960. He married Martha Ann Smith 20 December 1980 at Tyronza, AR. She was born to Gene Smith and Betty Jane _____. Harry was a branch manager at Memphis and Martha was a bookkeeper at Marked Tree, AR. They had two children-

a. Brittany Michelle Emrich, b 18 Jul 1985 at West Memphis, AR. In 2009 she was a dental assistant at Jonesboro. (MB)

b. Steven Hillman Emrich, b 21 Sep 1988 at Memphis, TN. In 2009 he was attending Arkansas State University. (MB) (ME,MB)

Julie Emrich [E1b4b1c4b3], daughter of Mariedna Beley and Harry Hillman Emrich, was born 8 October 1951 at Memphis, TN. (ME,MB,31c)

Mary Joan Emrich [Y9a1c4b2], daughter of Mariedna Beley and Harry Hillman Emrich, was born 21 July 1950 at Memphis, TN. She married James Ellis "Junior" Smith on 21 December 1985 at Augusta, Woodruff Co AR. He had two children from a prior marriage. Mary was a retired high school teacher in 2008. She and James lived at Tyronza in 2009. He was born 11 September 1952, son of James Smith and Hazel Sharp. Junior was a maintenance supervisor for Center Point Energy. (ME,MB)

Evelyn Lorraine Erickson [E4a3a6d1g18a4a], daughter of Neva Rae Beckett and Alvian Erickson, was born 1 November 1965. (RR)

Lloyd Eric Erickson [E4a3a6d1g18a4b], son of Neva Rae Beckett and Alvian Erickson, was born 20 September 1968. (RR)

Downing C Estes [E1a9f5], son of Elmyra R Goodrich and Chinn Estes, was born in 1855 in Jefferson Co IL. (203q)

Edgar J Estes [E1a9f4], son of Elmyra R Goodrich and Chinn Estes, was born in 1853 in Jefferson Co IL. (203q)

Eleanor Ann "Ellender" Estes [E4c6c4d2]. daughter of Nancy East and James M Estes, was born 15 January 1822 in Lincoln Co KY. She married John Snow about 1844, and he died in 1845, probably in MO since their son James was born in MO in 1845. Eleanor and her son lived with her parents afterwards. She later married William Benson in Lincoln Co KY on 12 February 1856 and they lived in Casey Co (the county just west of Lincoln Co). She died in

1894 at Middleburg, Casey Co. William Benson was born in VA in 1815 and was married before his marriage with Eleanor. Eleanor and William divorced because he had married Lucy McAninch in Casey Co on 20 February 1877 and he was living with Eleanor's son Joseph in Casey Co in 1880. This third wife was born in 1817 in KY. Eleanor died at Middleburg, Casey Co in 1894. She had three children-

- a. James M Snow, b J15 May 1845
- b. Sarah Ellen Benson, 28 Sep 1856
- c. Joseph Benson, b Dec 1859 (W,124jnm, 501qrms)

Elizabeth Jordan Estes [E4c6c4d12]. daughter of Nancy East and James M Estes, was born 28 May 1840 in Lincoln Co KY. She married William W Jones on 25 September 1866 in Lincoln Co. He was born 15 December 1827 in KY and died 18 January 1895 in Grundy Co MO. Elizabeth died there also, on 25 February 1898. They had about eight children-

- a. Martha Jones, b 1867 in Lincoln Co KY. She married A E Warner and died 22 April 1895. (W)
- b. John E Jones, b Oct 1868 in OH, was overlooked in the 1870 Grundy Co MO census. He married Effie W _____ about 1888 in MO. She was born in February 1865 in MO. They had nine children, all born in Grundy Co MO-
 1. Walter Everet Jones, b 5 Feb 1889 at Galt, Grundy Co MO. He lived at Saskatchewan, Canada in May 1918 and was single when he registered for the draft. (M,629uv)
 2. Czar Dwight Jones, b 10 Jan 1892 at Galt, Grundy Co MO. He lived in Canada in March 1918. (M,629uv)
 3. Alva E Jones, b Feb 1893 in MO. (629uv)
 4. child Jones, b & d 1888-1900 (629uv)
 5. Charles F Jones, b Nov 1897 at Marion, Grundy Co MO. (629uv)
 6. Willie Jones, b Dec 1898 at Marion, Grundy Co MO, died in the 1900s. (629uv)
 7. Glen Jones, b 1900 in Marion Twp, Grundy Co MO. (629v)
 8. Hugh Jones, b 1905 at Marion Twp, Grundy Co MO. (629v)
 9. Ruth Jones, b 1909 at Marion Twp, Grundy Co MO. (629v) (W,629uv)
- c. Goodlow L Jones, b 28 Jun 1870 in Jefferson Twp, Grundy Co MO. He married Nettie M Metcalf at Trenton, MO on 3 January 1892. Nettie was born 12 July 1874 in MO, daughter of Amos Condray Metcalf and Mary Rebecca Tate, and died 28 June 1908. Goodlow died 20 January 1899, probably at Madison where Nettie was living in 1900, and was buried in Metcalf Cemetery in Grundy Co. Nettie was buried there also. They had three children, all born in MO-
 1. Everett Jones, b about 1893, died by 1900 in MO. (W,629u)
 2. Bertha L Jones, b Jun 1894, died in 1909. (W,629u)
 3. Tulip Anne Jones, b Feb 1897, lived with her aunt Leota and William Robison in 1910 at Trenton. (W,629v) (W,629rsu)
- d. Loretta Jones, b Feb 1872 in MO, married Walter W Brummitt in 1892. He was born in May 1871 in Grundy Co MO, son of John Brummitt and Mary Ellen Brown. In 1910 they lived at Trenton a few doors from his parents. Walter worked for Standard Oil Co as an agent, but in 1930 was a manager of a service station. He died in July 1953 in Grundy Co and Loretta died in 1961; both were buried in Maple Grove Cemetery at Trenton, MO. They had five children, all born at Trenton, Grundy Co-
 1. Charles Francis Brummitt, b 6 Mar 1893, was a medical student at the University of Missouri in June 1917, and was then single. He died 6 September 1990, probably in IA. (M,Z,629uvv)
 2. Jesse William Brummitt, b 12 Jan 1896 at Trenton, MO, lived there in June 1916. He was then a time keeper for the Rock Island Railroad, and was not yet married. He married Frances Louise Carscadin at Kansas City, MO in November 1922. Jesse was by then a salesman. Frances was born 6 April 1901 at Trenton, daughter of Robert E

Carscadin and Cora Bell Jones, and died at Trenton on 14 January 1993. Jesse died 8 October 1849 at Trenton. They had a child born and died in 1929 in Grundy Co, and was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery at Trenton. Jesse and Frances are also buried in Maple Grove Cemetery. (W,M,Z,629uvw)

3. Dan C Brummitt, b Sep 1898, died by 1910. (629uv)
4. child Brummitt, b & d 1900-1910 (629v)
5. L D Brummitt, b 1904, was a clothing store proprietor at Trenton in 1930, and was married to Thelma _____. She was born in MO in 1911, and they married in 1928. In 1930 they lived next door to L D's brother Jesse at Trenton. They had at least one child-
 - a. William J Brummitt, b 1929 (629f) (629vwf) (W,MOd, 629uvw)
- e. Edmona Jones, b 1874 in MO, married James A Brummitt. He was born in 1873 in Clay Co MO, son of John Brummitt and Mary Ellen Brown, and died in June 1938 in Grundy Co. Edmona died in 1953. James was a teamster, driving a truck for an oil company. In 1910 they lived in Union Twp, Daviess Co MO, but were back at Trenton, Grundy Co in 1920. They had five children-
 1. Carrie M Brummitt, b 31 Jul 1894 at Trenton, Grundy Co MO, died 8 August 1894 and was buried in Bratton Cemetery in Grundy Co. (W)
 2. Bessie B Brummitt, b Aug 1896 at Trenton, Grundy Co MO. (629u,630v)
 3. Van Cleo Brummitt, b 1898 at Trenton, Grundy Co MO, died in 1900 and was buried in Bratton Cemetery in Grundy Co. (W)
 4. Hugh Clay Brummitt, b 7 Dec 1898 at Trenton, Grundy Co MO, lived at Trenton in September 1918 and was a truck driver. He married Flo C _____ in 1927. Flo was born in MO in 1906. She was a stenographer for the local newspaper, and Hugh was a bank teller. (W,M,629uwf,630v)
 5. Leon Brummitt, b 1901 in Grundy Co MO, died in 1905 and was buried in Bratton Cemetery in Grundy Co. (W)
 6. Bonnie Brummitt, b 1902 in MO, lived in Daviess Co in 1910 and at Trenton in 1920. (630v,629w) (W,629uwf,630v)
- f. Willa Ann Jones, b 1 Jul 1876 in Jefferson Twp, Grundy Co MO. She died 14 September 1904 in Grundy Co. (W)
- g. Vandalia Jones, b 29 Nov 1878 in Jefferson Twp, Grundy Co MO, died 12 March 1879. (W)
- h. Mina B Jones, b 13 Jan 1883 in Jefferson Twp, Grundy Co MO, died 16 March 1883. (W)
From a prior marriage William Jones had two children born in Lincoln Co KY: son Glancy J Jones, born in December 1860, and daughter Elizabeth Jones, born 30 May 1863.
 (W,124knqm)

George W Estes [E4c6c4d11]. son of Nancy East and James M Estes, was born 1 April 1838 in Lincoln Co KY and married Sally Ann Jones in Casey Co on 20 January 1859. They lived next door to his parents in 1860 in Lincoln Co. Sally was born in KY in 1837 and died in 1877. George died at Mt Salem, Lincoln Co on 13 January 1925. They had a daughter-

- a. Edna W Estes, b Feb 1860 in Lincoln Co KY. (124q) (W,124knq,501m)

Isabella Evelyn Estes [E1a9f2], daughter of Elmyra R Goodrich and Chinn Estes, was born 13 March 1848 in Jefferson Co IL. She married her second cousin Edward J Watson [E1a2e5] in Jefferson Co on 11 September 1870. Her line is continued under his name.

James Carroll Estes [E4c6c4d7]. son of Nancy East and James M Estes, was born 15 August 1830 in Lincoln Co KY, and died 16 March 1853. (W,124kn)

James L Estes [E1a9f1], son of Elmyra R Goodrich and Chinn Estes, was born in 1845 in Jefferson Co IL. He was not living with his widowed mother in 1860 and may have died in the 1850s. (203n)

John Welsh Estes [E4c6c4d1], son of Nancy East and James M Estes, was born 16 November 1820 in Lincoln Co KY. He married Sarah Jane Sleeder on 19 March 1853 in Lincoln Co, her 20th birthday. Sarah was also born in Lincoln Co. In 1860 they lived next door to his parents. They had two children, both born in Lincoln Co KY-

- a. John W Estes, b 11 Aug 1852, married Betty Jane Leonard in April 1877. She was born 10 December 1860 in KY. In 1880 they lived next door to his parents at Hustonville in Lincoln Co. John died 21 October 1889. and had two children-
 1. Eliza J Estes, b 1878 (124s)
 2. Loretta Estes, b 1879 (124s) (W,124mq)s)
- b. Abram Estes, b 20 Nov 1855, died 3 August 1858. (W) (W,124jkjns,)

Joseph D Estes [E1a9f3], son of Elmyra R Goodrich and Chinn Estes, was born in February 1850 in Jefferson Co IL. (203n)

Joseph McCormick Estes [E4c6c4d3], son of Nancy East and James M Estes, was born 25 November 1823 in Lincoln Co KY, and died 10 August 1849. (W,124jk)

Morton E Estes [E1a2i2a], son of Eldora Watson and Edgar J Estes, was born in November 1879 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. He was a violin teacher at Denver, CO in 1900, but was not found after then. (203s, 574u)

Nancy B Estes [E4c6c4d10]. daughter of Nancy East and James M Estes, was born 28 January 1836 in Lincoln Co KY. She married Thomas Walls on 6 August 1861 in Lincoln Co. He was born in 1831 in Lincoln Co, son of William H Walls and Nancy Lithcomb, and was a brother of John Wall who married Nancy's sister Rachel. (W,124knqm)

Peggy Estes [E4c6c4d8]. daughter of Nancy East and James M Estes, was born in 1831 in Lincoln Co KY. (124kn)

Polly Estes [E4c6c4d]. daughter of Nancy East and James M Estes, was born in 1827 in Lincoln Co KY, but was not found after 1850. (124jkn)

Rachel Wilson Estes [E4c6c4d5]. daughter of Nancy East and James M Estes, was born 19 June 1825 in Lincoln Co KY. She married John Wall on 8 January 1855 and died in March 1886. She was not shown in the 1850 census with her parents. John Wall was born in Lincoln Co in 1833, son of William H Walls and Nancy Lithcomb, and was a brother of Thomas Wall who married Rachel's sister Nancy. In 1860 Rachel and John lived next door to his father in Lincoln Co. They were in Hustonville in 1870. By then they had four children, all born in Lincoln Co KY-

- a. Nancy Jane Walls, b 1855 (124qrs)
- b. Mary M Walls, b 1858 (124qrs)
- c. Rachel W Walls, b 1862, grew up in Lincoln Co and married James T Colton there on 23 September 1879. In 1880 they were living next door to her parents. James was born in KY in 1852. (124rms)
- d. Susan B Walls, b 1864 (124rs)
- e. Theodore Walls, b 1878 (124s) (W,124jknqrs)

Sally Jane Estes [E4c6c4d9], daughter of Nancy East and James M Estes, was born 19 September 1832 (was age 26 in 1860) in Lincoln Co KY. (W,124knq) *Chk mg with John Todd in Pulaski Co on 1 January 1871.*

● F ●

Fay Hazen Fariss [E1b4g2b2a], son of Cora Belle DeBerry and Fay H Fariss Sr, was born 26 December 1921 at Savannah TN. He was a star athlete in school and attended the University of TN. Fay married Dorothy Barker, daughter of Ralph Barker of Savannah, TN, and they lived in Savannah. Fay died on 12 July 1977. He and Dorothy had three children-

1. John Ed Fariss, b 29 Apr 1947
2. Ralph Allen Fariss, b 7 Mar 1952
3. Jeanne Belle Fariss, b 27 Jul 1964 (EP,M76,9f)

Jeanne Belle Fariss [E1b4g2b2a3], daughter of Fay Hazen Fariss and Dorothy Barker, was born 27 July 1964. She married _____ Wardlow, Jerrols Cheaves, and on 5 December 1992 married Bobby Perry. (EP,M76)

John Edward Fariss [E1b4g2b2a1], son of Fay Hazen Fariss and Dorothy Barker, was born 29 March 1947. He married Dekoris Falls, divorced, and then married Jennifer Horn. (EP,M76)

Mary Joplyn Fariss [E1b4g2b2b], daughter of Cora Belle DeBerry and Fay H Fariss Sr, was born 3 April 1923 at Savannah TN. She married William Noel Freeman on 29 December 1941 and they live at Savannah, TN. They had two children-

1. Robert Noel Freeman, b 7 Jun 1946, is a teacher in Florida.
2. Martha Freeman, b 13 Oct 1948, married Randy Nicholus. They have two or three children, and live in New England (CT?). (EP,M76,9f)

Ralph Allen Fariss [E1b4g2b2a2], son of Fay Hazen Fariss and Dorothy Barker, was born 7 March 1952. He married Diane Wray. (EP,M76)

Donna Faith Fatzinger [E1b4c6c2a2], daughter of Gloria Jane Wright and Donald B Fatzinger, married John Camp. They have two children-

- a. Abra Camp, b abt 1985
- b. Frank Camp, b abt 1989 (LR)

Gloria Joan Fatzinger [E1b4c6c2a1], daughter of Gloria Jane Wright and Donald B Fatzinger, married Kevin Travis. They have four children-

- a. Byron J. Travis, b abt 1982
- b. Christiana Travis, b abt 1983
- c. Elizabeth Travis, b abt 1988
- d. Shelby Ray Travis, b abt 1991 (LR)

Kimberly Fatzinger [E1b4c6c2a3], daughter of Gloria Jane Wright and Donald B Fatzinger, married Paul Graefe. (LR)

Dean Stanley Ferguson [E4a3a6g6d], son of Sarah Ann East and Hugh J Ferguson, was born 6 February 1879 at at Twin Lakes, Muskegon Co MI. He lived with his brother Henry at Cedar Creek, Muskegon Co in 1900. Their widowed mother also lived with them. Dean lived in Muskegon Co for years. He married Ella B _____ in 1903 and in 1910 they lived two doors from his brother Ross. Ella was born in MI in 1882. They had five children by 1920, All born at Cedar Creek, MI-

1. Alice D Feguson, b 1904, was a clerk in a factory in 1930 at Cedar Creek. (952vf)
2. Carl C Ferguson, b 15 Mar 1905, died at Muskegon on 19 January 2003. (Z,952vwf)
3. Louis D Ferguson, b 1913 (952wf)
4. N Lucille Ferguson, b Aug 1917 (952wf)
5. Robert W Ferguson, b 16 Sep 1921, enlisted in the US Army at Kalamazoo on 18 November 1942. He had not married by then. In later years he lived at Muskegon. Note: there was a cousin with the same name who lived nearby, but was born on 15 October 1921. When he died on 23 June 2003 he was buried in East Dalton Oakhill Cemetery at Twin Lakes. That Robert W entered the US Navy during WW2. These two Robert W Ferguson men may be mixed up here. (M,952Pf) (72s,952uvwf) (M92,72Gnrs,952u)

Emily Ann Ferguson [E1d1a8f3], daughter of Ophelia Jeanette East and Eddy Thompson Ferguson, was born 20 November 1948 at Meridian, MS. She married William Joseph Newell Jr, son of Ray Wesley Newell and Zella Charles Smith, on 30 April 1965 at Livingston, AL. He was born 2 November 1945 at Meridian. They have two children-

- a. Lisa Ann Newell, b 8 Apr 1966
- b. William Joseph Newell III, b 9 Jan 1968 (NF)

Henry H Ferguson [E4a3a6g6a], son of Sarah Ann East and Hugh J Ferguson, was born in May 1866 in Cass Co MI and grew up there. He married Rilla M Crawford in 1891. She was born in February 1870 in MI, daughter of Holly A Crawford (from MI) and Luella A _____ (from Canada). Henry and Rilla had three children at that time, all born in MI at Cedar Creek, Muskegon Co. In 1910 Rilla and her four youngest children were living with her parents at Fremont, Newaygo Co, four counties north of Cass Co. She said at the time she was married, but Henry was not around. Since she had a baby just two months prior, perhaps Henry was still home and Rilla had her baby where her parents could help. In 1920 Rilla and Henry were living at Newberg, Cass Co and he was a merchant. They were still at Newburg in 1930, and Henry's mother lived with them. Henry was a house carpenter in 1930. Their seven children were-

1. Hazel Ferguson, b Sep 1891 (952u)
2. Guy Ferguson, b 10 Apr 1893, was still single in 1920, living at Cedar Creek. In 1920 he was still in Muskegon Co, but in 1930 was a machinist working for a motor factory. He was rooming with his brother Dan T Ferguson, and who was divorced. Guy died in August 1973 at Marcellus, Cass Co. (M,Z,952uwf)
3. Myra Ferguson, b May 1897 (952u,956v)
4. Doris A Ferguson, b 1905 (956v,72w)
5. Don T Ferguson, b 1 May 1906 (956v,72w)
6. Olga B Ferguson, b Feb 1910 at Fremont, Newaygo Co MI. (956v, 72w)
7. Roland Ferguson, b Oct 1919 at Newberg, Cass Co MI. (72wf) (72rswf,952u,956v)

J Ross Ferguson [E4a3a6g6c], son of Sarah Ann East and Hugh J Ferguson, was born in August 1868. He married Luella _____ about 1896 and lived in MI into the 1930s, mostly at Cedar Creek, Muskegon Co. Luella was born 29 December 1878 in MI, and died in March 1981 in MI. They had four children by 1910, all born in MI-

1. Willard Ferguson, b 17 Jun 1897 at Twin Lakes, Muskegon Co MI. In June 1917 he worked there for his father. Willard died in July 1974 at Twin Lakes. (M,Z,952uv)
2. Archie Ferguson, b 18 Aug 1898 at Twin Lakes, Muskegon Co MI. He was a carpenter in 1930, and had already been married and divorced. (M,952uvf)
3. Sarah E Ferguson, b 1905 (952v)
4. Edna E Ferguson, b 1907, had not married by 1930 and worked in a piston factory at Cedar Creek. (952vf) (Z,72rs,952uv)

Jeanette Ferguson [E1d1a8f2], daughter of Ophelia Jeanette East and Eddy Thompson Ferguson, was born 1 June 1940 at Brookhaven, MS. She married George Harold Noe, son of

Felix Earl Noe and Hilda Vista Maxey, on 16 February 1963 at Meridian. He was born 22 August 1937 in Columbia. George is a lawyer and Jeanette is US Congressman Sonny Montgomery's field representative. They have a son-

a. David Harold Noe, b 10 Dec 1963 (NF)

Mae Margaret Ferguson [E1d1a8f4], daughter of Ophelia Jeanette East and Eddy Thompson Ferguson, was born 16 July 1952 at Meridian, MS. She married Douglas Paul Dufour on 2 December 1971 in Meridian, but they divorced in 1986. He was born 14 November 1952 at Meridian. In 1988 Mae residence in Longview, TX. She has two children-

a. Christopher Paul Dufour, b 31 Oct 1976

b. Sara Jeanette Dufour, b 15 Aug 1979 (NF)

Nancy Q'Jette Ferguson [E1d1a8f1], daughter of Ophelia Jeanette East and Eddy Thompson Ferguson, was born 8 April 1937 at Philadelphia, MS. She was employed by Delta Air Lines as a stewardess from 1957 to 1963 out of Atlanta, but resigned to get married. Nancy married Lt Wesley Ray Malcolm, USN, on 12 October 1963 in Meridian. He was born 14 February 1934 in Everett, WA. Wesley was graduated from Willamette University, Salem, OR, in June 1956 with a BA degree in Economics. In 1989 Nancy and Wesley lived at Stone Mountain, GA. He now works for SafeCo Insurance. They have two children-

a. Mark Edward Malcolm, b 21 Oct 1966

b. Amy Q'Jette Malcolm, b 27 Nov 1970 (NF)

Rissa Arletta Ferguson [E4a3a6g6b], daughter of Sarah Ann East and Hugh J Ferguson, was born 16 June 1867 in Cass Co MI. She married Edward James Helmick in Cass Co on 22 February 1885. They soon after moved to SD where their son was born, then were living at Worthington, Nobles Co MN in 1900. Edward worked in a restaurant at Worthington. He was born 8 June 1862 in Berrien Co MI, son of John Simonton Helmick and Tabitha Thompson, both from OH. In 1880 he lived at Oronoko, Berrien Co. Rissa and Edward moved to Pomona, CA in the 1920s; their son moved to Claremont, CA about the same time. Edward was a salesman in a men's clothing store at Pomona. He died in the 1930s in CA. Rissa died at Los Angeles, CA on 11 August 1962 at the age of 95. Her death record gave her mother's maiden name as East, and also said that Rissa was born in MI. Their son was-

1. Lloyd Pangborn Helmick, b 8 Feb 1890 (CAAd,W,M, 930b, 957u, 958w)

Charles E Fielder [E19a3c10], son of Mahalia East and William Ridge Fielder, was born in 1867 in Tallapoosa Co AL and died by 1880. (CS)

Dora Lillie Fielder [E19a3c9] was probably a daughter of Mahalia East and William Ridge Fielder and was born and died in the 1860s in Tallapoosa Co AL. (SS)

James East Fielder [E19a3c12], son of Mahalia East and William Ridge Fielder, was born 8 December 1869 in Tallapoosa Co AL. He married Sarah Lela Bryant in 1898 in TX. She was born in December 1878 in Camp Co TX, daughter of Elix (Alex?) Bryant and Emily _____. At first they lived in Camp Co, but were in Morris Co in 1910, where he died on 6 January. After James died, Lela married George Pouller and they lived in Camp Co. Her two youngest daughters lived with her then. James and Lela had five children, three still alive in 1910-

a. Lilly Mae Fielder, b Jan 1899 at Pittsburgh, Camp Co TX, died by 1910. (CS,306u)

b. Lizzie Fielder, b 1902 (CS,295v)

c. child Fielder, b & d 1900s. (295v)

d. Esther Paulette Fielder, b 1906 in Morris Co TX. (CS,295v,306w)

e. Mahalia Fielder, b Apr 1910 in Morris Co TX. (CS,295v,306w)

Lela and George had a son, Buch Pouller, born in Camp Co TX in 1911. (SS, 306suw)

John W Fielder [E19a3c3], son of Mahalia East and William Ridge Fielder, was born abott 1853 in Tallapoosa Co AL. (CS,SS,258q)

Lillian Burilla Fielder [E19a3c11], daughter of Mahalia East and William Ridge Fielder, was born 8 January 1867 in Tallapoosa Co AL, and died 5 October 1905 at Clinton, OK. She married Christopher Lindsey Dewees in Morris Co TX on 25 December 1885. He was born in October 1853 at Jackson, Harrison Co IN, son of Jesse Dewees and Mary A _____. They lived at Arapaho, Custer Co OK in 1900 and had six children-

- a. William Jessee Dewees, b 6 Mar 1887 at Cason, Morris Co TX. He had married Nadine _____ by 1917. She was born in MO in 1895. In 1920 they lived at Arapaho, but their son lived with Jesse's father nine doors away. Jesse died in May 1974 at Clinton, Custer Co. He and Nadine's son was-
 1. Cecil H Dewees, b 1915 in Custer Co OK. In 1920 he lived with his grandfather Dewees. (829w) (M,Z,829uv)
- b. Ida May Dewees, b 13 Feb 1890 in Morris Co TX and grew up at Arapaho, Custer Co OK. She married Charles Wesley Stockton in Custer Co on 25 December 1907 and they lived at Arapaho. He was born in KS in 1879. Ida died at Arapaho on 15 November 1973. They had ten children, all born at Arapaho, Custer Co OK-
 1. Chloe Lida Stockton, b 29 Sep 1908, married Mose Albert Lacy in Custer Co on 28 December 1927. Albert was born at Arapaho on 8 October 1903, son of John F Lacy and Mary E _____, and died at Bethany, Oklahoma Co on 21 February 1993. Chloe died at Wichita, Sedgwick Co KS on 9 July 1962. They has at least one son-
 - a. Albert Lacy Jr, b Oct 1928 at Arapaho, Custer Co OK. (829f) (W,829vwf)
 2. Clara Allie Stockton, b 6 Jan 1910, died 4 February 1986 at Tulsa, OK. (W,829vw)
 3. Lien Owen Stockton, b 12 May 1912, died at Oklahoma City on 20 July 1969. (W,829wf)
 4. Mason Lindsey Stockton, b 13 Oct 1914, died at Bixby, Tulsa Co on 8 November 1997. He had married Ethel Gertrude Miller in October 1941, probably in Custer Co where she grew up. She was born 27 August 1918 at Barnitz, Custer Co, daughter of Grover C Miller and Willie P _____, and died at Bixby, Tulsa Co on 30 September 2003. (W,Z, 829wf)
 5. Charles Wesley Stockton, b 21 Aug 1916, died 19 December 1999 at Wichita, Sedgwick Co KS. (W,829wf)
 6. William Weldon Stockton, b 11 Jan 1921, died at San Diego, CA on 19 June 1999. He had married Ruth Heller at San Diego on 3 March 19___. She was born 21 February 1917 at Akron, OH and died at San Diego on 22 April 1998. William may have also married Dorothy Irene Cunningham. William was buried in El Camino Memorial Park Veteran's Cemetery at San Diego. He and Ruth has a son. (W,Z,M,Cad,829f)
 7. Lillie Mae Stockton, b 17 Sep 1923, died at Clinton, Custer Co on 23 April 1974. (W,829f)
 8. Robert James Stockton, b Jan 1927 (W,829f)
 9. Clarence Jack Stockton, b 26 Sep 1930, died 4 May 1936 at Arapaho. (W)
 10. Kelly Dent Stockton, b 5 Jan 1937, died 21 June 1960 at Norman, Cleveland Co OK. (W) (Z,W,829uvw)
- c. child Dewees, b & d 1886-1900. (829u)
- d. Louvisa Dewees, b Jul 1897 in Custer Co OK. (829uvw)
- e. Dora E Dewees, b 1902 (820vw)
- f. Joseph W B Dewees, b 1904 (820vw) (CS,SS,904q,295s,829uvw)

Louisa Adelaide Victoria Alexander Fielder [E19a3c2], daughter of Mahalia East and William Ridge Fielder, was born 10 July 1847 in Tallapoosa Co AL, and died 10 November 1900. She married Charles W "Bud" Floyd about 1868. He was born in February 1848 in Pike Co GA, son of Charles R Floyd and Jane W P _____. Charles W's family was living in Ran-

dolph Co AL in 1860, and he had a brother named Ben B Floyd. Charles and Louisa lived in the northeast corner of TX near Cason in Morris Co in 1880 (Charles & Lou Floyd) where he was a blacksmith, and in Titus Co TX in 1900 (C W & Louisa Floyd). At that time they had six children-

- a. Charles Ridge Floyd, b 26 May 1871 in TX, married Lela Presley about 1993 and they lived in Morris Co TX (census page 216 in 1900). She was born in June 1873 in TX, daughter of George Presley and Delana _____ of Morris Co. Charles died 4 February 1906 and was buried in Blevins Cemetery in Titus Co. After Charles died, Lela married a Leno N Barnard about 1908. He was born about 1854 in GA, and died in the 1910s. Lela continued to live in Morris Co (page 208 in 1920). Lela, in 1910 (page 302), had seven children with six still living. She died in 1936 and is also buried in Blevins Cemetery. Charles had four children by 1900, three still living and all born at Cason, Morris Co; by the time he died in 1906, Charles had six children-
 1. Alice Floyd, b 2 May 1893, died by 1900. (W,295u)
 2. Charles Howard Floyd, b 18 Apr 1895 at Cason, Morris Co TX. He lived at Cason in May 1917 when he registered for the WW1 draft. In 1920 he was a boarder in the Arthur M & Vannie Harwell home in Morris Co, was divorced, and was a farmer. (M,295uvw)
 3. Maxwell Presley Floyd, b 10 Dec 1896, died at Dallas on 26 July 1969, but lived at Daingerfield, Morris Co at the time. He lived in Morris Co with his wife Vera Johnston and children. Vera was born 29 January 1899 in TX and died in Morris Co on 21 June 1996. They married about 1920 and had five children, all born in Morris Co-
 - a. Charles Floyd, b 6 Sep 1920 (TXb,295f)
 - b. Georgia M Floyd, b 1922 (295f)
 - c. William A Floyd, b 17 Jan 1924, died 23 October 1996 at Daingerfield, Morris Co. (Z,295f)
 - d. Juanita Floyd, b 1927, married Alford Pink Hargett. He was born 1 December 1916 in TX, son of Lore L Hargett and Cenia _____, and they lived in Morris Co when he died on 27 January 1999. They had a child-
 1. Ronald Wayne Hargett, b 1 Oct 1949 in Morris Co TX. (TXb) (TXb,295f)
 - e. R C Floyd (son), b 16 Jul 1931(TXb) (TXd,295uvf)
 4. Annie L Helen Floyd, b Nov 1899 (295uv)
 5. Paul Whitfield Floyd, b 1903 in Morris Co TX, was living at Houston in 1930 and was a dispatcher for an oil company. He had married Gertrude Cantine who was born in LA 1904. Paul W died in Collin Co on 26 February 1966. They had a son-
 - a. Paul Whitfield Floyd Jr, b 4 May 1929 in Harris Co TX, married Norma Jean Hess and died 20 May 1970 in Waller Co. They three had children-
 1. Charles Ridge FLoyd, b 5 Feb 1963 in Harris Co. (TXb)
 2. James Minyard Floyd, b 28 Dec 1960 In Travis Co. (TXb)
 3. Paul Whitfield Floyd III, b 2 Dec 1957 in Harris Co. (TXb) (TXbd,241f) (TXbd, 295v,241f)
 6. Dorris Floyd, b 1905 (295vw)
Living in their home in 1900 was Charles' widowed father-in-law G W Presley, born August 1837 in SC. Lela and her second husband had a son Robert Lee Barnard, born in April 1909 in Morris Co TX. Robert Lee's mother had died before 1900, probably at the birth of her son Virgil Barnard in December 1899. (W, 295suvw)
- b. John Wesley Floyd, b 26 Apr 1873 in Montgomery Co AR, lived next door to C W Floyd and wife Luisa in Titus Co TX. He married Annie Ethel Staggers on 7 April 1897 at Cason, Morris Co TX. She was born in February 1878 in TX and died at Cason in 1916. John died at Cason on 15 July 1923 and was buried in Blevins Cemetery in Titus Co with Annie. They had one child by 1900, six by 1910, and eight by 1920; all were born in TX-

1. Ada Louise Floyd, b 4 Jan 1898 at Hickory Hill, Titus Co and lived in Morris Co in 1910 and 1920. She married Gaine Hensley about 1922, had a son, then in 1929 married James Washington Cason and lived in Titus Co. Ada died 2 February 1972 at Hughes Springs, Cass Co. James was born 30 October 1882 at Cason, son of James Jefferson Cason and Eliza Catherine Wardlow, and died 26 November 1970 at Hughes Springs. Ada's son was-
 - a. John Floyd Hensley, b 25 Aug 1924 in Titus Co TX, married a Ms Terrell, and died at Hughes Springs, Cass Co on 2 March 1965. He was buried in Hughes Springs Cemetery. (W,296f) (W,M,296uf, 295vw)
2. Huey Floyd, b 7 Apr 1901 at Cason, Morris Co. She married John Milton Minter and died 20 September 1984 at Daingerfield, Morris Co. John was born 30 September 1896 in Baldwin Co GA, son of Maurice Minter, and died 20 June 1960 at Cason. Huey was buried in Blevins Cemetery in Titus Co, as was John. (W,M,295vw)
3. Willie D Floyd (dau), b 1902 at Cason, Morris Co TX, died at Cason in 1916. She was buried in Blevins Cemetery in Titus Co. (295v)
4. child Floyd, b & d in TX in 1900s (295v)
5. child Floyd, b & d in TX in 1900s (295v)
6. John Wesley Floyd, b 1 Apr 1910 at Cason, Morris Co TX and died there 27 January 1983. He was buried in Blevins Cemetery in Titus Co. John had married Mary Lou Easley. (Z,TXd,295vw)
7. Ethel Floyd, b 1911 in Morris Co TX. In 1930 she lived with her eldest sister Ada in Titus Co. (295w,296f)
8. Vivienne Floyd, b 14 Sep 1915 at Cason, Morris Co TX. She married R B Benbow and died 13 January 1997 at Cason. She lived at Brandon, Rankin Co MS when she died. Vivienne was buried in Blevins Cemetery in Titus Co. (W,Z,295w) (W,304s, 296u,295vw)
- c. Minnie Floyd, b 1874 in in Montgomery Co AR, married by 1900. (304s,295s)
- d. Ludie Floyd (dau), b Jul 1877 in in Montgomery Co AR. (304s, 296u)
- e. Ben B Floyd, b 24 Oct 1881 in Titus Co TX, was named after his father's brother. He married Minnie Lee Mary Barnard on 1 December 1901 at Cason, Morris Co and lived in Morris Co. In 1910 he reported that he was born in AR, but it was his three next older siblings who were actually the ones born in AR. (*Montgomery Co AR is about five counties northeast of Morris and Titus counties in TX.*) In 1930 Ben and Minnie lived just three doors from his first cousin William F Bicknell [E19a3c6a]. Minnie was born in August 1885 in Morris Co TX, daughter of Leno Barnard. Ben died 30 May 1933 at Cason, Morris Co and was buried in Blevins Cemetery, Titus Co. They had six children-
 1. Levi Floyd, b 1903 (295vw)
 2. Sam Floyd, b 1905 (295vw)
 3. Charles Ridge Floyd, b 1907, died in 1937 at Cason and was buried in Blevins Cemetery, Titus Co. (W,295vw)
 4. Thomas Grady Floyd, b Sep 1909, was a US Marine stationed on Parris Island, SC in 1930. (295vw,903f)
 5. Ben B Floyd Jr, b 6 Nov 1911, died 12 May 1974 at Dallas, TX. (W,295f)
 6. John L Floyd, b 1914 (295wf)

After the death of her husband Charles Ridge Floyd [E19a3c2a], Lela Presley married Leno Barnard in 1908 in Morris Co. (TXd, 296u,295vwf)
- f. Judge Franklin Floyd, b 3 Aug 1884 at Hickory Hill, Titus Co TX. He was a railroad brakeman and lived at Ada, OK in 1918, then was a house painter at Chickasaw, Grady Co in 1920, but later was a Methodist Clergyman. They moved to Morris Co TX in the 1920s. Judge died at Cason, Morris Co after April 1930; he was buried in Blevins Cemetery in Titus Co. At Cason, Judge had married Myrtle _____ in 1912, probably in OK. Myrtle was born in 1893 in OK. They had three children, all born in OK, probably in Pontotoc Co-

1. F J Floyd (son), b 1913 (W,771w,295f)
2. Charles W Floyd, b 1915 (W,771w,295f)
3. Rosemary Floyd, b 1917 (W,771w,295f) (W,M,296u,295f)

Charles W Floyd's father Charles R and brother Ben B Floyd were living in Montgomery Co AR in 1880, so it is extremely likely that is the AR location where three of Charles' children were born. Montgomery Co is about five counties to the northeast of Morris and Titus counties TX. (SS,CS, 303n,258q, 47q,304s,296u)

Mary Elizabeth Fielder [E19a3c1], daughter of Mahalia East and William Ridge Fielder, was born 2 May 1844 in Tallapoosa Co and died 24 January 1864. She was buried in Cragford Cemetery, Clay Co. (CS, 258q)

Richmond Judge Fielder [E19a3c7], son of Mahalia East and William Ridge Fielder, was born 18 March 1859 in Tallapoosa Co AL. He lived at Hickory Hill Precinct, Titus Co TX in 1900, and was shown as being a Mulatto. Probably because of his Cherokee heritage, his skin easily tanned enough to make him be thought of as a Mulatto. He married Mary Margaret Elizabeth Fomby on 17 October 1888 in TX. She was born in TX on 29 March 1871 in Morris Co TX. Richmond died 21 June 1925 in TX and Mary died 28 February 1925 in TX, probably Titus Co where they lived in 1920. Both are buried in Blevin-Cason Cemetery, Titus Co. They had eleven children, all born in Titus Co or Morris Co-

- a. John Clifton Fielder, b 16 Sep 1889 in Titus Co TX, died 6 July 1953 at Pittsburgh, Camp Co TX and was buried in the Blevins-Cason Cemetery in Titus Co. He married late in life to Ola Russell at Hughes Springs, Cass Co TX on 11 November 1942. Ola was born about 1889. After his parents died in 1925, most of John's younger siblings lived with him in Morris Co. Clifton was the proprietor of a general merchandise store, (AH,CS,296uv,295f)
- b. Mary Mahala Fielder, b 30 Sep 1891, died 27 January 1903 in Morris Co. (AH,296uv)
- c. William Rusian Fielder, b 20 Oct 1893 at Cason, Morris Co TX. He married Jane Gladys Dunlap on 11 July 1919 at Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co TX, but was still shown living with his parents in Titus Co in 1920. She was born 24 May 1898 in Titus Co, and died 14 July 1991 at Pittsburgh, Camp Co TX. William died in Camp Co on 29 September 1968 and was buried there in Rosehill Cemetery. In 1920 and 1930 they lived at Cason, Morris Co where he was a mail carrier for the US Postal Service. They had a daughter-
 1. Jane Fielder, b 27 Nov 1920 at Cason, Morris Co TX. (W,TXb, 295f)
Living near William in 1930 were Clifton, R J, Lillie D, Cecil, and Cyrus Fielder, all siblings of William, and all living in one house. (W,M,296uvw, 295wf)
- d. Richmond Jackson Fielder, b 20 Aug 1895 at Cason, Morris Co, died 25 July 1956 at Shreveport, Caddo Parish LA. (W,M,296uvw,295f)
- e. Lonnie Lee "Lonzo" Fielder, b 23 Mar 1898, died 15 September 1974 at Shreveport, Caddo Parish LA. He married Tracy Bennett about 1922. She was born 2 August 1902 in LA and died 28 May 1950 at Shreveport. Both are buried in Blevins Cemetery in Titus Co. In 1930 they lived in Caddo Parish, LA where Lonnie was a bank clerk. They had three children, all born in LA-
 1. Dora E Fielder, b Nov 1928 (W,305f)
 2. Betty Ben Fielder, b 8 Sep 1829, probably died young, before 1930. (W,305f)
 3. L L (Lonnie Lee Jr?) Fielder (son), b Apr 1930 (W,305f) (W,Z,M, 296uvw, 305f)
- f. Bassett Fielder, b 21 Sep 1900, died 26 August 1901 in Titus Co. (W,296uv)
- g. Morris Shepard Fielder, b 12 Sep 1902 at Hickory Hill, Titus Co, married Corinne Powers at Cason, Morris Co. She was born 26 December 1908 in TX, daughter of J W Powers and Alice _____, and died 6 April 1989. Corinne was buried in Blevins Cemetery, Titus Co. Morris died 5 February 1973 at Shreveport, Caddo Parish LA, but was buried in Blevins Cemetery. (W,296vw,197w)

- h. Lillie Dora Fielder, b 21 Jun 1905 in Titus Co TX, died 27 March 1977 at Shreveport, Caddo Parish LA. She married Joe Weldon Steed at Greenville, Hunt Co TX on 5 June 1938. They had at least two children-
 - 1. Mary Jo Steed, b 19 Feb 1940 in Upshur Co TX. (TXb)
 - 2. Martha Ann Steed, b 12 Oct 1943 in Upshur Co TX. (TXb) (W, 296vw,285f)
- i. son Fielder, b 25 Nov 1907, died 12 Oct 1908 in Titus Co. (AH)
- j. Cecil Fielder, b 24 Oct 1909, died 16 March 1986 at Shreveport, Caddo Par LA. (AH,296vw, 295f)
- k. Cyrus Fielder, b 19 Sep 1912, died 19 December 1986 at Shreveport, Caddo Par LA. (AH,2 96w,295f) (SS,258q,295s, 296uvw)

Russian Beauregard Fielder [E19a3c6], son of Mahalia East and William Ridge Fielder, was born 14 March 1857 in Tallapoosa Co AL, and married on 1 January 1883 Alice Theodora "Dora" Fomby at Cason, Morris Co TX. She was born 1 January 1867 and died 21 February 1904 in TX. After 17 years of marriage they had no children. Russian died 28 February 1909 in Morris Co. Both are buried in Blevin-Cason Cemetery in Titus Co. (CS,W, SS,258q,295s)

Sarah M Fielder [E19a3c4], daughter of Mahalia East and William Ridge Fielder, was born in 1855 in Tallapoosa Co AL. She moved to northeast TX about 1870 with her family, and married John Donaldson Traylor about 1875. He was born 28 September 1852 at Mt Pleasant, Titus Co TX, son of Dustan B Traylor and Frances F Perkins, and died 25 October 1939 at Ft Worth. Sarah died in TX in 1880. After Sarah died, John married Georgia Ann Stanley and they had a daughter. Sarah and John had a son-

- a. William Edward Traylor, b 20 Oct 1875 at Mt Pleasant, Titus Co TX.
The daughter of John and Georgia was Jessie Sepele Traylor, born 17 August 1883 in Titus Co. (W,SS,CS,258q,296qr)

Susan Louisa Fielder [E19a3c8], daughter of Mahalia East and William Ridge Fielder, was born 7 November 1863 in Tallapoosa Co AL, and died in 1894. She married Frank Montgomery 3 January 1884. (CS, 295s)

Texana Fielder [E19a3c5], daughter of Mahalia East and William Ridge Fielder, was born in December 1856 in TX (per 1900 to 1930 census), and married William Y Bicknell about 1874. In 1910 they lived in Morris Co three doors from her nephew John W Floyd [E19a3c2b]. William was born 7 January 1852 at Snow Hill, Titus Co and died 18 February 1914. Texana's nephew John Clifton Fielder [E19a3c1a] was living with her in 1920. In 1930 she lived with her son Will in Morris Co. Texana died in 1946. Both are buried in Blevins-Cason Cemetery, Titus Co. They had nine children but only two were alive in 1900, and all were born in Morris Co TX-

- a. William F Bicknell, b May 1878, married his cousin Annie Dora Rivers [E19a3d3b] in 1898 and for many years lived in Morris Co. In 1930 they lived just three doors from his She was born 29 October 1879 in TX, and died at Cason, Morris Co on 15 February 1967. She was then a widow. By 1910 they had six children, five still living, and all born in TX-
 - 1. Ora Bicknell (dau), b 8 Jan 1899 (W,295uv)
 - 2. child Bicknell, b 19 Mar 1901, died young (W)
 - 3. Ira Bicknell, b 25 Mar 1902 (W,295v)
 - 4. George Richard Bicknell, b 27 May 1904 (W,295v)
 - 5. Margaret Bicknell, b 1906 (295v)
 - 6. Grace Kathryn Bicknell, b 19 Mar 1910 (W,295v) (CS,Z,TXd,295suv)
- b-h seven Bicknell children, b & d 1875-1900. (295uv) (CS,295uv)
- i. Richanna Dora Bicknell, b May 1897 (295uv) (CS,SS,295suvf)

Joseph Erastus Fincher [E14a1d2d], son of Mary Caroline East and Benjamin Bailey Fincher, was born 19 December 1872 in Ouachita Co AR. He died 20 January 1960 in Nevada Co. On 5 December 1894 in Nevada Co he married Urilla R Marlar on 5 December 1894. She was born 15 November 1868 in Columbia Co AR, daughter of John Thomas Marlar and Mary Elizabeth Lee, and died 12 September 1926 in Nevada Co. Urilla was a sister of Amos Franklin Marlar who married Joseph Fincher's sister Susan Sherman Fincher [E14a1d2c]. After Urilla died he lived with his son Arl at Parker in Nevada Co. Joseph died 20 January 1960 in Nevada Co. They had six children, all born in Nevada Co AR-

1. Ora Hellen Fincher, b 19 Sep 1895, died 5 May 1929 in Columbia Co AR. She married Robert Lee Martin in Columbia Co on 13 November 1913 in Columbia Co. He was born 29 November 1893 at Cale, Nevada Co and died at Texarkana, TX on 11 April 1973. He was a son of Joseph Thomas Martin and Mary M Daniel. Ora and Robert had four children, all born in Nevada Co-
 - a. Howell Lee Martin, b 8 Jan 1920 at Rosston. (W)
 - b. Joseph Howard Martin, b 25 Jul 1921 at Rosston. (W)
 - c. Troy Ray Martin, b 28 May 1923 at Rosston. (W)
 - d. Ora Evelyn Martin, b 27 Dec 1928 at Bodcaw. (W) (W,62u)
2. Olen Fincher, b 17 Oct 1896, died 25 August 1897 in Nevada Co. (W)
3. Ira Fincher, b 20 Apr 1898, died 6 June 1899 in Nevada Co. (W)
4. Carl Fincher, b 8 Jan 1900, died 29 December 1901 in Nevada Co. (W)
5. Arl Fincher, b 17 Apr 1902, married Ruby L _____ about 1929. She was born in 1910 in AR, and in 1930 they lived at Parker in Nevada Co and had a daughter-
 - a. Joyce E Fincher, b Dec 1929 at Parker, Nevada Co AR. (62f) (W,62f)
6. Odell Fincher, b 15 Feb 1905, died 20 January 1906 in Nevada Co. (W) (W,62su)

Lela Lucretia A Fincher [E14a1d2e], daughter of Mary Caroline East and Benjamin Bailey Fincher, was born 6 December 1877 in Nevada Co AR, and died 14 November 1939. She married Thomas Edward Bailey (Edward, not Edgar, per 1900 census) on 28 January 1895 in Nevada Co. Thomas was born 9 February 1874 in AR, son of Frank Bailey and May C _____, and they lived in Taylor Twp, Nevada Co. Lela's nephew James Benjamin Weaver [E14a1d2a2], orphaned son of Lela's sister Martha Lenora Fincher, lived with Lela and her husband in 1910. Lela and Tom had six children, all born in Nevada Co AR-

1. Ralph S Bailey, b 11 Nov 1895, married Ruth _____ (Crank?) about 1918 and lived next door to his parents in 1920. Ruth was born in 1896 in AR. Ralph died in July 1964 in AR. In 1930 they lived at Hope where Ralph was a merchant in a dry goods store. They had no children. (BM,W,Z,62uvwf)
2. Fred Bailey, b 3 Dec 1898 in AR, died 6 December 1922. He was buried in Holley Springs Cemetery, Willisville, Nevada Co. (BM,62vw)
3. Joseph Bailey, b 1 Apr 1902 in AR, died 31 January 1917. He was buried in Holley Springs Cemetery, Willisville, Nevada Co. Joseph should have shown as a new baby in the 1900 census if he was born in 1900, but he wasn't listed; his mother said then that she had only two children, and those two were in the home. In 1910 Joseph's age was 8, hence he must have been born in 1902. (BM,62uv)
4. Logan Franklin Bailey, b 7 Oct 1905 in AR, died 5 December 1978 at Rosston, Nevada Co. He married Marian _____ in 1928 and they lived at Hope where he was a department store salesman. In 1930 Logan's sister Dovie lived with him and Marian. Marian (Marion P?, born 12 Sep 1908, died at Rosston 8 August 2000) was born in AR in 1910, and they had a son-
 - a. Elsworth Bailey, b 1929 (74f) (BM,Z,62vw,74f)
5. Glenn Bailey, b 8 Nov 1911 in AR, died 1 May 1914 in AR and was buried in Holley Springs Cemetery, Willisville, Nevada Co. (BM)
6. Dovie Mae Bailey, b 1917, was living with her brother Logan in 1930 at Hope. (BM,62vw,74f) (L,BM,62s)

Lovey A Fincher [E14a1d2f], daughter of Mary Caroline East and Benjamin Bailey Fincher, was born in 1879 in Nevada Co AR, and was not found after 1880. (L,62s)

Martha Lenora "Mattie" Fincher [E14a1d2a], daughter of Mary Caroline East and Benjamin Bailey Fincher, was born in August 1864 in Hempstead Co AR, and died between 1908 and 1910 in Nevada Co. She married Samuel Wilson Weaver on 23 Decembr 1880 in Nevada Co. Samuel was born 11 May 1861 in AR, son of James Wilson Weaver and Nancy F Franks, and died in 1900 / 1901 in Nevada Co. After he died, Martha married again, to J H Pinkerton in Nevada Co on 5 March 1908. Martha had four children-

1. Ethel Weaver, b in AR. (BM)
2. James Benjamin Weaver, b 7 Sep 1893 at Rosston (draft card info), Nevada Co AR, died 22 October 1932 in AR. In 1910 he lived with his aunt and uncle Lela Lucretia A Fincher and Thomas Edgar Bailey. When he registered for the draft in June 1917, James could not sign his own name, he worked on the Theodore Luck farm one and a half miles southeast of Hope, and he said he was married and had a five month old child-
 - a. child Weaver, b Jan 1917 (M) (BM,M,62v)
3. Molly Weaver (BM)
4. Luther Pipkin Weaver, b 22 Dec 1899 in Nevada Co AR, died 2 December 1984 at Magnolia, Columbia Co AR and is buried in New Hope Cemetery at McNeil, Columbia Co. In 1920 he lived with his aunt Lela and uncle Tom Bailey. Luther married Vida Lee Polk at Magnolia on 17 July 1926. She was born 4 May 1908 at College Hill in Columbia Co, daughter of James Eaton Polk and Eldorah Addie Perry, and died 11 March 1999 at Magnolia. She also is buried in New Hope Cemetery. They had two children-
 - a. Patricia J Weaver (W)
 - b. Larry Allen Weaver, b 16 Dec 1941 at Prescott, Nevada Co. (W) (W,BM,Z,62w) (BM,L,W, 62s)

Mary Etta Fincher [E14a1d2b], daughter of Mary Caroline East and Benjamin Bailey Fincher, was born 18 July 1865 in Ouachita Co AR. She married John S McKissack in Nevada Co on 5 February 1890 and they lived at Taylor in Nevada Co. John was born on 10 October 1862 in GA, son of John Wesley McKissack and Mary Dunn, and died 6 March 1940. Mary died 5 April 1922. They had seven children-

1. Willie E McKissack, b 15 Oct 1890, died 5 December 1956. He was buried in Holley Springs Cemetery, Rosston, Nevada Co AR. Willie married Ruth Yates. (MV,BM,62uvw)
2. Owen McRae McKissack, b 15 Sep 1893 at Rosston, AR. He lived there in June 1917 and was not married then. (BM,M, 62uv)
3. Mary Ruth McKissack, b Jun 1895 married Roy L Hobson about 1917 and lived next door to her parents in 1920. Roy was born 8 September 1896 at Wolf Creek, Pike Co AR, son of Robert H Hobson and Lorena _____. On 5 June 1918 he was in Portland, OR when he registered for the WW1 draft. He was then working for Coast Shipbuilding Company. His draft record states that he was born in AR, his father was born in MS, and his mother was Lorena Hobson who lived at Hugo, OK at that time. This was the correct Roy, and there was no mention of Mary Ruth McKissack. Perhaps Roy was looking for a new home and job, and tried Portland for a few months, but was back in Nevada Co AR in 1920. He was a carpenter, and died at Mobile in October 1968. They had moved to Prichard, Mobile Co AL in the winter of 1929-1930 with their three children, who were all born in Nevada Co AR-
 - a. Verna L Hobson, b Dec 1917 (MV,62w,814f)
 - b. Glenn W Hobson, b 4 Jun 1921, lived at Wilmer, Mobile Co in 2000. (814Pf)
 - c. Bobby Dean Hobson (dau), b May 1929 (814f) (M,BM,MV, Z,62uvw,814f)
4. child McKissack, b & d 1890 - 1900 at Taylor, Nevada Co AR. (62u)
5. Reathy F McKissack, b 1899, married Olin Frith about 1919 and they at first lived with her parents. She died in 1978. (BM,62vw)

6. Homer L McKissack, b 26 Jan 1902, died 2 April 1942 in AR. He was buried in Holley Springs Cemetery, Rosston, Nevada Co. Homer married Gertie M Tomlin about 1926 and lived a few doors from his father at Taylor, Nevada Co. Gertie was born in 1906 in AR. They had one son by 1930-
 - a. Autry L McKissack, b May 1927 (62f) (BM,62vw)
7. Hugh A McKissack, b 1903, was not married by early 1930. (BM,62vwf)
8. Garland McKissack, b 1906, married Ilene Franks, daughter of James Franks and Mae Young, and in 1930 Garland and Ilene lived with Garland's father. Ilene was born about 1907 in AR, and they had a daughter-
 - a. Doris N McKissack, b Oct 1927 (62f) (BM,MV,62vwf) (W,BM, 62msvwf)

Susan Sherman Fincher [E14a1d2c], daughter of Mary Caroline East and Benjamin Bailey Fincher, was born 9 May 1868 in Ouachita Co AR and died 4 March 1946 in Nevada Co. She was buried in Holly Springs Cemetery, Nevada Co. Susan married Amos Franklin Marlar, son of John Thomas Marlar and Mary Elizabeth Lee, on 11 February 1886. Amos was born 9 March 1865 in Columbia Co AR. He died on 14 January 1943 in Nevada Co and was buried in Holly Springs Cemetery, Rosston, Nevada Co. Amos and Susan had the following four children-

1. Bessie Dale Marlar, b Aug 1890 in Nevada Co. She married Less Ware. (BM)
2. Effie M Marlar, b 5 Oct 1892 in Nevada Co. She died 20 May 1981 at Oxford, Izard Co AR and was buried in Holly Springs Cemetery, Nevada Co. Effie married William C Martin, son of Joseph Thomas Martin and Mary M Daniel on 13 October 1912 in Nevada Co. William was born 15 April 1891 in Nevada Co and died 8 February 1939 in Nevada Co. He was buried in Holly Springs Cemetery, Rosston, Nevada Co. (BM)
3. Floyd Otis Marlar, b 5 Sep 1895 in Nevada Co, died in 1963 in Nevada Co and was buried in Willisville Cemetery, Willisville, Nevada Co. Floyd married Anis Pearl Martin, daughter of Joseph Thomas Martin and Mary M Daniel. Anis was born in February 1897 in Nevada Co. She died on 2 April 1962 in Nevada Co and was buried in Willisville Cemetery. (BM)
4. Lora E Marlar, b 1904 in Nevada Co AR, married Foy C Tate. (BM) (BM,62s)

Bessie Leta Fitzgerald [E19a3a5c8], daughter of Rosa Lee Stephens and James Albert Fitzgerald (born 13 Sep 1838?), married a Mr Bowers and had two children., then married a Mr Moore and had five more children. (W)

Guy Franklin Fitzgerald [E19a3a5c1], son of Rosa Lee Stephens and James Albert Fitzgerald, was born 14 March 1896 at Pickens, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory (became Stephens Co in 1907). Guy was still single in June 1917 and lived at Harstings, Jefferson Co OK. He died at Waurika, Jefferson Co in October 1972. Guy married Gladys _____ about 1917, after June. Gladys was born in TX in 1897. In 1920 they lived at Hastings; in 1930 they were living four doors from Guy's sister Ruby and her family, in Bourland Twp, Jefferson Co. They had two children-

- a. Hubert Fitzgerald, b 1914 in TX. He was probably Guy's stepson. (289wf)
- b. Frankie Fitzgerald (son), b 1918 at Hastings, Jefferson Co OK (289wf) (M,Z,W,119u,289vwf)

James William Fitzgerald [E19a3a5c5], son of Rosa Lee Stephens and James Albert Fitzgerald, was born 27 April 1904 in the Comanche Nation, Indian Territory. He married Ruth Tabitha Pace and they lived at Comanche, Stephens Co. She was born in 1906 in OK, daughter of John Pace and Evlyn _____ of Nocona, Montague Co TX. James ran a machine shop at Comanche. He died at Seguin, TX on 16 March 1992. They had two children-

- a. Patricia Ruth Fitzgerald, b 16 Sep 1927 in Cooke Co TX. (TXb,623f)
- b. Frances Ann Fitzgerald (W)

John Harold Haney was Ruth's son from a prior marriage. He was born 4 September 1925 at Olney, Young Co TX, and died 9 October 1995 at Seguin, TX. (W,Z,289v,623f,199w)

Luther John Fitzgerald [E19a3a5c7], son of Rosa Lee Stephens and James Albert Fitzgerald, was born 11 August 1909 in Bourland Twp, Jefferson Co OK, and died 2 August 1989 at Comanche, Stephens Co. He married Joyce Yates. (Z,W,289v)

Maude Lee Fitzgerald [E19a3a5c3], daughter of Rosa Lee Stephens and James Albert Fitzgerald, was born 24 June 1899 at Pickens, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory. She was overlooked in the 1900 census. Maude married Charles McMelic Goin on 14 September 1915 and lived near her brother Guy and sister Ruby in 1930 in Jefferson Co OK. Charles M was born in Claiborne Co TN 8 May 1895, son of William Preston Goin and Mary Evelyn King. In June 1917 Maude and Charles lived at Hastings; in the 1930s, Charles was in CA, but he died 15 August 1968 at Duncan, Stephens Co OK. Afterwards Maude married Lloyd Clayton Bridges. She died 22 June 1997 at Waurika, Stephens Co. They had three children by 1930-

- a. Gladys Inez Goin, b 16 Dec 1916 at Hastings, OK, married Wendell Harlan Own, and died 23 September 1984 at Abilene, TX. Wendell was born 25 February 1918 in OK, but lived at Luling, Caldwell Co TX in 1930. His parents were John G Owen and Rea _____. Wendell died at Abilene on 3 January 2002. They had five children-
 1. Leanne Owen (W)
 2. Wendell Harlan Owen (W)
 3. Kay Owen (W)
 4. Jeanne Owen (W)
 5. Carol Owen (W) (W,Z,620w,289f,622f)
- b. Grace Imogene Goin, b 1924 in OK. (289f)
- c. Charles M Goin Jr, b 1927 in OK. (289f)
- d. Franklin Don Goin (W) (W,M,Z,119u,621u,620w,289vf)

Ruby Cenis Fitzgerald [E19a3a5c4], daughter of Rosa Lee Stephens and James Albert Fitzgerald, was born 17 September 1901 at Pickens, Chickasaw Nation. She married Barry Cleveland Smith at Hastings, Stephens Co OK on 20 December 1917. Barry was born 18 October 1892 at Ressaca, GA and died at Waurika, OK on 20 December 1971. Ruby died 6 September 1986 at Oklahoma City. For years they lived in Bourland Twp, Jefferson Co OK. They had six children-

- a. B C Smith (son), b 6 May 1919 at Bourland, Jefferson Co OK. (W,289wf)
- b. Curtis Warren Smith, b 17 Jun 1921 at Hastings, OK. (W,289f)
- c. Dennis Foy Smith, b 1922 (W,289f)
- d. Browning Leroy Smith (W)
- e. Jimmie Bob Smith, b 1928 (W,289f)
- f. Evah Jo Smith (W) (W,289vwf)

Theta Anita Fitzgerald [E19a3a5c6], son of Rosa Lee Stephens and James Albert Fitzgerald, was born 28 July 1907 at Loco, Stephens Co OK. She married Kenneth Swanson Deeds on 22 December 1923. He was born in 1901 in VA. In 1930 they lived in Archer Co TX and Kenneth was an oil field worker. He died 31 December 1936 at Nocona, Montague Co TX. Theta also married Jesse Carnegie Durrant, and died 12 December 1986. She had a daughter-

- a. Anita Lee Deeds, b 12 Jun 1925 in Wichita Co TX. (TXb,619f) (W,289v,619f)

Alvin Fitzpatrick [E4a3a6d1g12f] is a son of Emma Sue East and Eugene Thorn Fitzpatrick. (RR)

Angelique S Fitzpatrick [E4a3a6d1g12g1b], daughter of Lennie G F Fitzpatrick and Susie Ann Ellis, was born 26 August 1968. (RR)

Annabelle M F Fitzpatrick [E4a3a6d1g12g2], son of Marvin Bea Fitzpatrick and Gwyn U Pieart, was born 14 January 1950. She married Jerry Lyman, who was born 7 October 1949. They were divorced in 1972 and she married Danny Smith. Annabelle and Danny divorced and she married Christopher Rosin in 1977 or 1978. She has two children-

- a. Shawn Marie Lyman, b 8 Oct 1969
- b. Shara Lyman, b 6 Jan 1972 (RR)

Carl Fitzpatrick [E4a3a6d1g12c] is a son of Emma Sue East and Eugene Thorn Fitzpatrick. (RR)

Clyde "Snooks" Fitzpatrick [E4a3a6d1g12d], son of Emma Sue East and Eugene Thorn Fitzpatrick, died in 1975 in IL. (RR)

Dirk Fitzpatrick [E4a3a6d1g12g1d], son of Lennie G F Fitzpatrick and Susie Ann Ellis, was born 25 May 1979. (RR)

Fred Fitzpatrick [E4a3a6d1g12a], son of Emma Sue East and Eugene Thorn Fitzpatrick, and a twin of Jessie, is now deceased. (RR)

Hildred Fitzpatrick [E4a3a6d1g12e] is a son of Emma Sue East and Eugene Thorn Fitzpatrick. (RR)

Jessie Fitzpatrick [E4a3a6d1g12b], daughter of Emma Sue East and Eugene Thorn Fitzpatrick, and a twin of Fred, is now deceased. (RR)

Lanae B Fitzpatrick [E4a3a6d1g12g1a], daughter of Lennie G F Fitzpatrick and Susie Ann Ellis, was born 19 July 1964. (RR)

Lawrence Fitzpatrick [E4a3a6d1g12h] is a son of Emma Sue East and Eugene Thorn Fitzpatrick. (RR)

Lennie G F Fitzpatrick [E4a3a6d1g12g1], son of Marvin Bea Fitzpatrick and Gwyn U Pieart, was born 3 March 1942. He married Susie Ann Ellis on 28 June 1960. Susie was born 23 January 1942. They have four children-

- a. Lanae B Fitzpatrick, b 19 Jul 1964
- b. Angelique S Fitzpatrick, b 26 Aug 1968
- c. Shannon Fitzpatrick, b 11 Feb 1971
- d. Dirk Fitzpatrick, b 25 May 1979 (RR)

Marvin Bea Fitzpatrick [E4a3a6d1g12g], son of Emma Sue East and Eugene Thorn Fitzpatrick, was born 18 November 1925 at Gillett, AR. He married Gwyn U Pieart on 14 June 1951 at Fairbanks, Alaska. She was born at Des Moines, Iowa on 3 December 1922. They have two children (Lennie was adopted)-

1. Lennie G F Fitzpatrick, b 3 Mar 1942
2. Annabelle M F Fitzpatrick, b 14 Jan 1950 (RR)

Shannon Fitzpatrick [E4a3a6d1g12g1c], daughter of Lennie G F Fitzpatrick and Susie Ann Ellis, was born 11 February 1971. (RR)

Ezra O Florence [E1b4b10a], son of Nancy B East and George A Florence, was born in 1906 at Kansas City, MO, and lived at Wichita, KS in the 1910s. (ML,ME,45u,103v)

Addison Perry Fly [E1a12a7], son of Mary Elizabeth Baugh and Jesse Jackson Fly, was born in September 1865 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. He married Nora A Singleton in 1898, her second marriage. She was born at Mount Vernon in July 1869, daughter of Benjamin S Singleton and Lucy P _____. Addison and Nora had three children by 1920-

- a. Elizabeth Fly, b Aug 1898
- b. Walter S Fly, b 1901
- c. E Frances Fly, b 1912

From Nora's first marriage to a Mr Newcomb, she has a son Roland Price Newcomb, born 7 April 1892 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co. Roland moved to San Francisco, CA where he was a bank clerk at Wells Fargo Bank in June 1918, married a California girl, and died in 1958. (W,M,CAd, 569w, 203Nsvwf)

Alma Regina Fly [E1a12a4a], daughter of Walter Scott Fly and Alma Blanch Kreckel, was born 15 October 1890 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. She died 16 July 1973 and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon; she had married Henry A Louwein on 8 December 1915 and was widowed on 16 November 1923. Henry died at Santa Monica, CA but he is not buried with Alma. Alma had a daughter-

1. Elizabeth Louise Louwein, b 1917 in OH. (W,203f) (W,203uvfc)

Amy Louise Fly [E1a12a9], daughter of Mary Elizabeth Baugh and Jesse Jackson Fly, was born 21 April 1869 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL, and died 3 June 1936 and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon. She was the bookkeeper for the family furniture store at Mount Vernon; Amy did not marry. (203sufc)

Arthur Maynard Fly [E1a12a4c], son of Walter Scott Fly and Alma B Kreckel, was born 21 Mar 1897 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. He married Louise Howard in 1919 and in 1930 they were living at Mount Vernon, next door to his mother. Just after they married, Louise went back to MD to visit her parents and was enumerated in the census at Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co MD in 1920 with her parents. They were John W H Howard (a machinist in the US Navy) and Mary E _____. Louise was born at Annapolis, MD on 4 July 1899, the youngest of eleven children. Arthur was an undertaker. Arthur died in Los Angeles Co CA on 9 December 1861. Louise died in March 1972, probably at Milwaukee, WI where she lived, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon; her gravestone has dates of 1899-1972. They had a son-

1. Walter Howard Fly, b 8 Feb 1921

A few doors away in 1930 was William T Pace [E1a1a1a]. (CAd,Z,203uvfc)

Augustus Fly [E1a12a2], son of Mary Elizabeth Baugh and Jesse Jackson Fly, was born in April 1850 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL, and died in 1852. (W,203nq)

Clifford Taylor Fly [E1a12a3], daughter of Mary Elizabeth Baugh and Jesse Jackson Fly, was born in 1854 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL, and died in 1855. (W,203u)

Elizabeth Fly [E1a12a7a], daughter of Addison Perry Fly and Nora A Singleton, was born in August 1898 at Mount Vernon, IL. (203uv)

Henry VanCleve Fly [E1a12a6], son of Mary Elizabeth Baugh and Jesse Jackson Fly, was born in 1863 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL, and died in 1864. (W,203u)

Laura Caroline Fly [E1a12a1], daughter of Mary Elizabeth Baugh and Jesse Jackson Fly, was born in 1848 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. She married Albert A Spiese on 10 June 1869 in Jefferson Co. He was at first a store clerk, then a railroad car builder in Jefferson Co. Albert was born in PA in 1848, son of W W Spiese and Elisa A _____ who lived in Jefferson

Co in 1860. Albert and Laura lived at Mount Vernon. In 1910 she was living with her sister Amy at Mount Vernon, was married for 42 years, but Albert was not found. Laura died 2 November 1926 at Edwardsville, Madison Co and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon. They had four children, all born in Jefferson Co, and all still alive in 1910-

- a. Frederick A Spiese, b Jun 1870
- b. John Roy Spiese, b Jul 1871
- c. Katie B Spiese, b 1875
- d. child Spiese, b 1880s and was still alive in 1910. (203v)

Oakwood Cemetery has only two Spiese graves; one was Laura C's and the other just said Baby Spiese with no birth date and with a death date of 26 December 1927. Perhaps this is a grave of one of Laura's son's children. (W,ILd, 203nqrmvc)

Lowell P Fly [E1a12a5a], son of Oscar Baugh Fly and Ada Ruth Plummer [E1a1a5e], was born 18 January 1905 in Jefferson Co IL. He died in Los Angeles Co CA on 23 January 1974; he lived at Hermosa Beach when he died. Lowell married Vivian Martz, who was born 3 January 1903 in Jefferson Co IL, and died in Los Angeles Co on 7 April 1989. Vivian was a daughter of Al H Martz and May Wrenwick of Mount Vernon, IL. (Z,CAd.203vw)

Mayland Fly [E1a12a5b], son of Oscar Baugh Fly and Ada Ruth Plummer [E1a1a5e], was born in May 1909 in Jefferson Co IL. (203vw)

Oscar Baugh Fly [E1a12a5], son of Mary Elizabeth Baugh and Jesse Jackson Fly, was born in 1860 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. He was a carpenter in 1880 but later a furniture merchant. Oscar died 29 January 1944 and was first buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon, but later was moved to Bethel Memorial Cemetery in Dodds Twp. He married his cousin Ada Ruth Plummer [E1a1a5e] in Jefferson Co on 3 June 1896. She was born at Mount Vernon in 1874, daughter of Martha E Pace [E1a1a5] and Hiram S Plummer, and died in 1952. Both were buried in Bethel Memorial Cemetery at Mount Vernon. *Oscar founded this cemetery.* By 1910 they had two sons born in Jefferson Co-

- a. Lowell P Fly, b 18 Jan 1905
- b. Mayland Fly, b May 1909 (203Nsmvwc)

Vivienne Shrode Fly [E1a12a4b], daughter of Walter Scott Fly and Alma B Kreckel, was born in August 1894 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. She died in 1977. She was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon. (203uvc)

Walter Howard Fly [E1a12a4c1], son of Arthur M Fly and Louise Howard, was born 8 February 1921 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. Walter was an automotive parts clerk when he enlisted in the US Army on 5 June 1942. At that time he was not married. After the war he lived at Las Vegas and died there on 15 November 1987. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon, back home in IL. (M,Z,203fc)

Walter S Fly [E1a12a7b], son of Addison Perry Fly and Nora A Singleton, was born in 1901 at Mount Vernon, IL. He died at Mount Vernon on 15 February 1947. (203vd)

Walter Scott Fly [E1a12a4], son of Mary Elizabeth Baugh and Jesse Jackson Fly, was born in November 1857 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. He was a carpenter and a furniture dealer at Mount Vernon. Walter married Alma Blanch Kreckel (Mrs Alma Wilbanks) about 1890, her second marriage. She was born in MO 15 May 1857. They divorced in the 1920s and she was living next door to her son Arthur at Mount Vernon in 1930. Walter was then living with his daughter Alma at Mount Vernon. He and Alma had at least three children-

- a. Alma Regina Fly, b 15 Oct 1890
- b. Vivienne Shrode Fly, b 18 Aug 1894

c. Arthur Maynard Fly, b 21 Mar 1897

Alma's children from her prior marriage in 1875 were Kreckel Wilbanks, born March 1879 in MO, and John Wilbanks, born November 1880 in IL. (203Nsuwf)

Fletcher Ford [E1b4c4e2a1], son of John Forrest Ford and Glynda Dutton, was born 15 December 1966. He married Donna Michael Green on 6 October 1990, and they later divorced. They had two children-

- a. Jeffery Forrest Ford, b 19 Sep 1994
- b. Jared Fletcher Ford, b 15 May 1997 (LR)

Jason Ford [E1b4c4e2a2], son of John Forrest Ford and Glynda Dutton, was born 13 April 1969, and died in April 2003 in Decatur, AL. (LR)

John Forrest Ford [E1b4c4e2a], son of Adoline Mae Ruth and Forrest Ford, was born 17 June 1939. He married Glynda Dutton. They have two children-

1. Fletcher Ford, b 15 Dec 1966
2. Jason Ford, b 13 Apr 1969 (LR)

Lisa Rochelle Forney [E1b4b1d6c1a], daughter of Kristiene Therese Jaquith and Dennis Allen Forney, was born on 11 September 1974 at Auburn, CA. (LE)

Irvin Andrew Foster [E19a10a1c], son of Mary Eldorada Moncus and John Andrew Foster, was born 11 May 1895 at Crowell, Foard Co TX. He married Annie Bishop on 3 May 1913. She was born at Wheelock, Navarro Co TX in November 1895, daughter of McClellan Henry "Mack" Bishop and Malissa E Mandrell. Annie grew up in Navarro Co, Robertson Co, and in Foard Co. Her family had moved to Foard Co before 1917, so she and Irvin likely married in Foard Co. He and Annie had three children-

1. Maxine Foster, b 30 Jun 1915 in Potter Co TX. This county is four counties northwest of Foard Co where her family lived in 1920, and the name Maxine is relatively rare, so this was probably the daughter of Irvin and Annie. Source W said that Maxine was the eldest child, and from Foard Co records we know that Maxine's sister Nina was born in 1917. Hence the Potter Co birth record appears to be of the correct Maxine. Since she was not in the 1920 census, Mxine probably died by the end of 1919. *Both Foard Co and Potter Co are in northwest TX, close to the western end of OK. (W, 1264b)*
2. Nina Ray Foster, b 9 Jun 1918 at Crowell, Foard Co TX. (W,261bw)
3. Jean Foster, b 3 Jan 1921 in Foard Co TX. (W, 261b)

Annie Bishop's brother William Ray Bishop was born at Wheelock, and he was 3 years older than Annie. (W, M,W,261uvw,485u,1266v)

Mary Margaret "Ceigal" Foster [E19a10a1b], daughter of Mary Eldorada Moncus and John Andrew Foster, was born 21 September 1891 in Hamilton Co TX, and died 24 April 1978 at Farmington, NM. She married Benjamin Judson Rhoads at Crowell, Foard Co on 14 November 1912. He spelled his name Rhoads, not Rhodes. He was born 30 September 1888 at Hazeldale, Comanche Co TX, son of Murdock M Rhoads and Amanda E _____, and died in July 1982 at Farmington, NM. In June 1917 he lived at Progress, Torrance Co NM and was a farmer. Ben was a brakeman for the railroad in 1920 at Estancia, Torrance Co, then in 1930 he worked for an oil company at Farmington. They had four children, all born in NM-

1. Claudia Irene Rhoads, b 18 Nov 1913 at Las Vegas, San Miguel Co NM, married Frank Palmer on 25 September 1936 at Farmington, NM. Irene died 30 July 2007 at home at Alpine, Utah Co UT. Frank died before Irene did. She and Frank had three children-
 - a. Lynn Palmer, married Mr VanDam, and lived at Salt Lake City, UT in 2007. (N)
 - b. John Palmer, b 1946, married Kathy _____ and lived at Alpine, UT in 2007. (N,313P)

- c. Stephen B Palmer, b Feb 1947, married Sharlene S _____ and in 2007 lived at American Fork, UT. Sharlene was born in June 1949. (N,313P) (W,Z, 293w,292f)
2. Benjamin Judson Rhoads, b 25 Mar 1922 at Clovis, NM, married Wilhelmina Peels. She was born 13 December 1923 at Helmond, Netherlands, and died 1 August 2003 at Dallas, TX. They had three children; two were-
 - a. Michael Lee Rhoads, b 20 Aug 1952 in Ector Co TX. (1201b)
 - b. Ann Margaret Rhoads, b 8 Aug 1963 in Harris Co TX. (241b) (W,292f)
3. Fern Lorraine Rhoads, b 1923 at Farmington, San Juan Co NM, married Dwight L Triplett and had two children. Fern died before July 2007. (W, 292f) *Dwight Triuplett, b 17 Aug 1920, died Colorado Springs, CO in August 1984. (Z)*
4. Mildred Elizabeth Rhoads, b 2 Oct 1925 at Farmington, NM, married Regnal Leon Weir. He was born 10 June 1919 in Cushing Co OK. They lived at Farmington and had three children. He died at Farmington in May 1981. (W,Z,292f) (W,M, 261uv,293w, 292f)

Robert E Lee Foster [E19a10a1a], son of Mary Eldorada Moncus and John Andrew Foster, was born 26 July 1890 at Hamilton, Hamilton Co TX. He married Etta Mandrell in 1908 and lived next door to his mother and stepfather in 1910. Etta was born in TX in 1888 and this marriage was her second. In 1917 they lived in Quay Co NM where he registered for the draft, then moved to Spur, Dickens Co TX by 1920, and then lived in CO in the 1930s. Robert died at La Miranda, Los Angeles Co CA on 25 April 1976. Etta had no children by 1920. (M,Z,CAD,261uv,1265w)

Sherian Renee Fouquet [E4a3a6d1g19f1b], daughter of Sherian Marlene Cates and Thomas Larry Fouquet, was born 10 June 1974. (RR)

Thomas Rodney Shade Fouquet [E4a3a6d1g19f1c], son of Sherian Marlene Cates and Thomas Larry Fouquet, was born 28 December 1975. (RR)

Tonya Lynn Fouquet [E4a3a6d1g19f1a], daughter of Sherian Marlene Cates and Thomas Larry Fouquet, was born 5 August 1971. (RR)

Donnie Ray Franks [E1b4c4f2a1], son of Glenn Franks and Gladys Vester, was born in May 1962. (LR)

Glenn Franks [E1b4c4f2a], son of Bertie J Ruth and Floyd Franks, married Gladys "Glenny" Vester and they have a son-

1. Donnie Ray Franks, b May 1962 (LR)

Frank Freeman [E1b9d2], son of Harriet H Abernathy and John H Freeman, was born in 1864 in Giles Co TN. (EP,15r)

Lenora Freeman [E1b9d1], daughter of Harriet H Abernathy, was born in 1856 in Giles Co TN. (EP,15r)

Martha Freeman [E1b4g2b2b2], daughter of Mary Joplyn Fariss and William Noel Freeman, was born 13 October 1948, and married Randy Nicholas. They have two or three children, and live in New England (CT?). (EP,M76)

Robert Noel Freeman [E1b4g2b2b1], son of Mary Joplyn Fariss and William Noel Freeman, was born 7 June 1946, and is a teacher in Florida. (EP,M76)

Edgar W Furry [E1a9h2a], son of Addie M Goodrich and Edgar E Furry, was born in April 1884 in MO, probably at St Louis. (175u)

James D Furry [E1a9h2b], son of Addie M Goodrich and Edgar E Furry, was born in August 1897 at St Louis, MO. (175u)

• G •

David Gainus [E1b4c6d1c4], son of Martha Jane Ruth, married Pauline _____. They had a child by 2004. (LR)

Ronnie Gant [E1b4c6h6a] is a son of Johnnie Ruth and _____ Gant. (LR)

Cynthia Gay Garmon [E1d1a8b2a], daughter of Gladys Earl McGaughy and John H Garmon Jr, was born 22 July 1953 at Memphis, TN. She married Darrel Brown in 1973, and later married Howie Heston. (NF)

John H Garmon III [E1d1a8b2c], son of Gladys Earl McGaughy and John H Garmon Jr, was born 13 April 1958 at Memphis, TN. (NF)

Molly McGaught Garmon [E1d1a8b2b], daughter of Gladys Earl McGaughy and John H Garmon Jr, was born 28 May 1955 at Memphis, TN. She married Carl Allen Robertson Sr on 31 December 1975 at Clarksdale, MS. They have a son-
1. Carl Allen Robertson Jr, b 6 Nov 1981 (NF)

Alma Garrison [E1a7e11a], daughter of Druscilla M Pace and Cyrus Isaac Garrison, was born in 1901 in Jefferson Co IL, probably in Dodds Twp. (K,203uv)

Bernice E Garrison [E1a7e8a3], daughter of Blanche Rynd Stonemetz and George Robert Garrison, was born 1 May 1929 in Jefferson Co IL and married Martin Zedalis. They lived at Opdyke in Jefferson Co and had three children-

- a. Steve M Zedalis, b 1971, married Helen N _____ and they have one son. (K,203P)
- b. Jan Zedalis (K)
- c. Rynda Zedalis (K) (K,203P)

Glen Robert Garrison [E1a7e8a2], son of Blanche Rynd Stonemetz and George Robert Garrison, was born in 1925 in Jefferson Co IL. He married Norma Allen. (K,203f)

Inice (Eunice?) Garrison [E1a9f6], daughter of Elmyra R Goodrich and Isaac Garrison, was born 10 December 1862 in Jefferson Co IL. She died 13 February 1864 and was buried with her mother in Pace Cemetery. Her gravestone says "Daughter of Isaac & E Garrison." Her gravestone clearly says Inice, but the spelling abilities in the mid-19th Century left much to be desired. Her name may have been Eunice. (203c)

Isaac Newton Garrison [E1a9f7], son of Elmyra R Goodrich and Isaac Garrison, was born 8 January 1866 in Jefferson Co IL and died 12 ____ 186? within three years. His gravestone is very weathered. He was buried with his mother in Pace Cemetery. It appears that complications with Isaac's birth also killed his mother. The gravestone says "Son of I & E Garrison." (203c)

James Wiley Garrison [E1a7e11d], son of Druscilla M Pace and Cyrus Isaac Garrison, was born in 1909 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. He married Ernestine _____ from MO in 1929. She was born in 1911, and they lived two doors from his parents in 1930, at St Louis, MO. James was an electrician. When his mother died in 1943, James was a Sargent, so was probably in the military then. (K,203Nw,175f)

Mary Adeline Garrison [E1a7e11g], daughter of Druscilla M Pace and Cyrus Isaac Garrison, was born in January 1916 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. She lived with her family at St Louis, MO in 1930. (K,203w,175f)

May Alice Garrison [E1a7e11f], daughter of Druscilla M Pace and Cyrus Isaac Garrison, was born in 1914 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. She worked at a crate factory in 1930 at St Louis, MO and was not attending school. (K,203w, 175f)

Myrna D Garrison [E1a7e8a1], daughter of Blanche Rynd Stonemetz and George Robert Garrison, was born 7 May 1921 in Jefferson Co IL. She married Pressley Cummings and died at Mount Vernon on 30 May 2001. Pressley was born 10 March 1917 at Mount Vernon, son of James Pressley Cummings and Elvira Emily _____, and died at Mount Vernon on 30 October 2003. Myrna and Presley had three sons-

- a. Ronald Cummings, had two children. (K)
- b. Gary Cummings, had two children. (K)
- c. Randy Cummings, had a daughter Marina Rae and one daughter Myrna Sue who has two children by Bobby Flota and two by Gene Martin. (K)

James Pressley Cummings and his wife Elvira Emily are buried in Old Orchard Cemetery in Dodds Twp. (Z,203fc)

Pearl Eileen Garrison [E1a7e11c], daughter of Druscilla M Pace and Cyrus Isaac Garrison, was born in 1906 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. (K,203w)

William H Garrison [E1a7e11e], son of Druscilla M Pace and Cyrus Isaac Garrison, was born in 1911 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. He was a carpenter in 1930. (K,203w,175f)

Anna Elizabeth Gee [E4a2a3d8c], daughter of Nancy East and James H Gee, was born 13 March 1881 in OR, probably Linn Co. She married a Mr Hansen by 1900. Anna moved to CA and died in Mendocino Co CA on 24 October 1983. (W,CAd)

Earl M Gee [E4a2a3d8f], son of Nancy East and James H Gee, was born 15 March 1888 at Ballston, Polk Co OR and lived in Polk Co in 1917. He was not married by 1910. He did marry Rachel Leah Wiebe about 1918. She was born in February 1896 at Little River, Reno Co KS, daughter of Russian immigrants Cornelius Wiebe and Aganata Hiebert. Earl and Rachael lived at Wheeler, Tillamook Co OR where he worked in the lumber industry in 1930. In 1930 their next door neighbor was Rachel's brother Menno H Wiebe. Earl Gee died there on 4 March 1931 and was buried in Salt Creek Cemetery in Polk Co. After Earl died, Rachel then married a Mr Cheney, moved to Fresno Co CA, and died at Reedley on 2 March 1984. She and Earl had two children, both born in OR-

1. Leola E Gee, b 1919 (888wf)
2. Melvin Monroe Gee, b 5 Aug 1920, died at Sonora, Tuolumne Co CA on 22 April 1993. Since his Social Security card was issued in CA, he probably moved south from OR before he entered the work force, perhaps by 1940. He lived at Fresno when he enlisted in the US Army on 24 July 1942 at San Francisco. He was then single. (CAd,M,Z,888f)

Cornelius Wiebe was born in Russia in January 1867, settled in Reno Co KS in 1892, became a US citizen in 1911, and moved from KS to Polk Co OR about 1913. Rachel's mother took the more familiar name of Agnes soon after moving to OR. She was born in Russia in September 1874. They married in KS in 1895. In the 1920s they moved south to central CA. (M,W, ORd,CAd, 676u,880uvc,888wf, 748f)

John Boyd Gee [E4a2a3d8b], son of Nancy East and James H Gee, was born 7 June 1879 in Linn Co OR. He registered for the WW1 draft as Boyd Gee, and in September 1918 lived at Dallas, Polk Co. He claimed his mother Nancy Gee as his nearest relative. In 1920 he was still

single, living with his elderly parents at Salt Lake, Polk Co. When his father died in 1925, his mother continued to live with Boyd. Boyd never married. He died in Benton Co on 19 February 1946 and was buried in Salt Creek Cemetery in Polk Co. (M,ORd,881s,880uwfc)

Lee Roy Gee [E4a2a3d8e], daughter of Nancy East and James H Gee, was born 25 September 1886 at Dallas, Polk Co OR. He was living at Fargo, ND in June 1917 when he registered for the WW1 draft. He was an unemployed steam pipe fitter (he installed steam heating pipes). Roy died at Jacksonville, Morgan Co IL in July 1978. (M,Z,880u)

Oren V Gee [E4a2a3d8g], son of Nancy East and James H Gee, was born 11 June 1889 at Ballston, Polk Co OR. He lived in Polk Co in 1917 and died at Philomath, Benton Co on 10 June 1978. His wife was Pearl O _____. She was born in OR in 1902 and died 29 May 1957 in Benton Co. In 1930 and for years after, Oren and Pearl lived at Philomath. He worked in the logging industry as a donkey engineer (ran a small steam engine on a sled which pulled the cut trees and logs thru the forest to the nearby saw mills or railroad cars). Oren and Pearl had married about 1920; this was Pearl's second marriage. She and Oren had three children by 1930, all born in OR, probably in Benton Co-

1. Naomi L Gee, b 1922 (866f)
2. James O Gee, b 31 May 1924, died 15 April 1990 at Philomath, Benton Co OR. (Z,866f)
3. Merle R Gee, b 30 Oct 1926, worked for the railroad and died 17 September 2002 at Corvallis, Benton Co. He married Frances D _____. She was born in 1930. They had at least one son. (Z,866Pf)

Pearl's son from her first marriage was Carl A Follett, born 11 August 1920 in OR, died in Linn Co on 28 June 1997; he lived at Philomath, Benton Co. (M,Z,ORd,880u, 866f)

Edward Grant George [E4a3a6d1b5], son of Malinda Elizabeth East and John D George, was born 5 May 1864 in Webster Co MO. He married and divorced by 1910. In that year he was living in Hazelwood Twp in Webster Co, and was divorced. (JA,43rsv)

Florence Eugenia George [E4a3a6d1b8], daughter of Malinda Elizabeth East and John D George, was born 24 December 1870, probably in Webster Co MO. (JA,43s)

Martha A George [E4a3a6d1b7], daughter of Malinda Elizabeth East and John D George, was born 18 April 1868 in Webster Co MO. She died on 5 July 1877. (JA,43ru)

Mary Addie George [E4a3a6d1b6], daughter of Malinda Elizabeth East and John D George, was born 5 May 1864 in Webster Co MO. (JA,43rs)

Shadrack Lincoln George [E4a3a6d1b4], son of Malinda Elizabeth East and John D George, was born 18 July 1861 in Webster Co MO. He grew up in MO and in 1900 was living in Wright Co with his wife and six children. Wright Co is the county on the east side of Webster Co. Shadrack's wife was Malinda A _____, and they married i 1882. She was born in August 1863 in MO. Their children were all born in MO except their daughter Linnie, who born in AR-

- a. Harry O George, b Feb 1883 (155u)
- b. Charles W George, b Mar 1885 (155u)
- c. John W George, b Oct 1887 (155u)
- d. Shady L George, b Apr 1892 (155u)
- e. Linnie A George, b Nov 1894 in AR. (155u)
- f. James H George, b Feb 1897 (155u) (JA,43rs)

John Calvin Giddens [E4c1a2a2i], son of Nancy Strong and John Giddens, was born 5 June 1838 at Meridianville, Madison Co AL. He married Mary E _____ in 1860 (but not in

Madison Co). Both were living with his father in 1860, but in 1870 were living in Lawrence Co at Town Creek & Courtland where he was a dry goods merchant. Mary was born in AL in August 1843. In 1880 he was a railroad agent at Leighton, Colbert Co AL, and in 1900 to the time he died he was a farmer at at Leighton. They had no children. (JA,CK,L,48knq,184r,192suv)

Lucy Rarity Giddens [E4c1a2a2h], daughter of Nancy Strong and John Giddens, was born 6 December 1836 in Madison Co AL, and was a twin. She married Robert Beasley Barksdale on 23 July 1856 in Madison Co, and they lived with Lucy's widowed father near Hayes Store in Madison Co just after their marriage. Robert was born in TN in February 1833. Lucy died 6 April 1904, and Robert died in the 1910s. They had at least six children-

1. Mary Beasley Barksdale, b Aug 1857
2. Robert Walter Barksdale, b Aug 1865
3. Nannie Barksdale, b 1868
4. Lucy K Barksdale, b 1872
5. Thomas Arthur Barksdale, b 1875
6. Daniel G Barksdale, b 1878 (CK,48knmqrsu)

Mary Variety Giddens [E4c1a2a2g], daughter of Nancy Strong and John Giddens, was born 6 December 1836, in Madison Co AL, and was a twin of Lucy. She married Joel J Miller on 2 November 1854 in Madison Co. He was born in AL in 1833, son of Joshua Miller and Margaret Mitchell. Joel was a team manager in 1860. They lived near New Hope and had three children in 1860, but after Mary was widowed in the late 1860s, she moved to Warren Co TN in the 1870s. Her children were-

1. Lucy Jane Miller, b 1855
2. Bud Miller
3. Elias L Miller, b 1858
4. Sallie B Miller, b 1 Apr 1861
5. William Miller, b 1862
6. Joel W Miller, b 1867 (CK,48knqmr, 190s)

Sarah Ann Giddens [E4c1a2a2j], daughter of Nancy Strong and John Giddens, was born 1 June 1840 in Madison Co AL. He married Dr David S Logan, a dentist, in Madison Co on 26 December 1859. He was born in TN in December 1837. In 1880 they were living in Shelbyville, Bedford Co TN, but in 1900 were at Tullahoma, Coffee Co. Both were still living in Tullahoma in 1910. Sally died there 24 May 1912. They had two children-

1. David Eugene Logan, b Sep 1862
2. Exgene Logan (dau), b 1866

David had a brother Joe O Logan who was also a dentist. They apparently shared the same dental office in Shelbyville, and lived in the same home. Joe was born in 1863 in TN. (JA,CK,48kn,188s, 191uv)

Eugene Mastin Gill [E4c1a2a5c2b2], son of Eddie Williams Strong and James McAnelly Gill, was born 25 July 1925, and died 10 February 1982 at Huntsville, AL. He married Marilyn Williams at Cowan, TN and they had a son born in Huntsville-

- a. Eugene Mastin Gill Jr, (CK) (CK,Z,48f)

James McAnelly Gill Jr [E4c1a2a5c2a1], son of Lula Pauline Strong and James McAnelly Gill, was born 31 August 1915 at Huntsville, AL, and died there on 27 December 1953. He married Virginia Syler on 2 November 1938 at Huntsville. They had no children. (CK,48wf)

Margaret Elizabeth Gill [E4c1a2a5c2b1], daughter of Eddie Williams Strong and James McAnelly Gill, was born in 1923 at Huntsville, AL. She married Thomas Curtis Yarborough at Huntsville and had two children, both born at Huntsville-

- a. Elizabeth Lee Yarborough (CK)
- b. Linda Diane Yarborough (CK) (CK,48f)

Calvin Pinkney Gillaspie [E4c3a2b6f], son of Sarah Laffoon and Elijah Gillaspie, was born in May 1840 in Surry Co NC. He was still single in 1880, living with his brother Lawrence. In 1870 he lived with his mother and sister Phebe at Dobson. Calvin had his own home in 1900, still at Dobson, but next door to his sister Phebe. (240knrqsu)

James Lawrence Gillaspie [E4c3a2b6d], son of Sarah Laffoon and Elijah Gillaspie, was born in July 1833 in Surry Co NC. He married Rosina _____ about 1862 and lived at Dobson. Rosina was born in June 1841 in in NC. Lawrence died in the 1900s, and in 1910 Rosina's only child at home was Mary. One child had died by 1910. They had four children by 1900, all born in Surry Co NC, and all alive then-

1. Cilia V Gillaspie, b 1866 (240rs)
2. Nancy Sarah Gillaspie, b 1869 (240rs)
3. David Canstant Gillaspie, b May 1872 (240su)
4. Mary M Gillaspie, b Mar 1875 (240rs)

Lawrence's brother Calvin lived with him in 1880. In 1900 and 1910 granddaughter Nora V Gillaspie lived with them, and the three children in their home in 1900 were all single, and all four were alive. By 1910 one child had died. Nora was born in April 1897 in NC. (240knqsu)

Melissa Mary Gillaspie [E4c3a2b6b], daughter of Sarah Laffoon and Elijah Gillaspie, was born in 1823 in Surry Co NC. She married John G Hodges on 27 January 1840 in Surry Co. John was born 25 July 1819 in Surry Co, son of Drury Bartholomew Hodges and Mahalia Gillaspie, and died 13 December 1892. In 1840 they lived next door to his father. They had ten children, all born in Surry Co-

1. Joel Wilson Hodges, b abt 1842
2. Letha Hodges, b abt 1844
4. Lydia Malissa Hodges, b 1847
5. Albert Hodges, b abt 1849
6. Newel Hodges, b 1850
7. Adolphus Hodges, b 1857
8. Eli Hodges, b Apr 1860
9. Barnett C Hodges, b Jul 1863
10. Nathan Silas Hodges, b 21 Nov 1864

Mahalia Gillaspie was a daughter of Elijah Gillaspie and Mary Rabun, so John Hodges was a first cousin to Melissa Gillespie. (W,240jknqrs)

Phebe Gillaspie [E4c3a2b6e], daughter of Sarah Laffoon and Elijah Gillaspie, was born in October 1837 in Surry Co NC. She married Jesse McKinney in Surry Co on 16 April 1859. He apparently died by 1870 since Phebe and her son were living with her mother, without Jesse. In 1900 Phoebe lived with her son Thomas. Phebe's son was-

1. Thomas McKinney, b Dec 1861 in NC, lived his life in Surry Co. He married Nancy _____ in 1883 and they lived at Dobson in 1900. His mother lived with him and Nancy in 1900. Nancy was born in NC in January 1867. They had seven children-
 - a. Metta W McKinney, b Apr 1885 (240u)
 - b. Jesse McKinney, b Mar 1889 (240u)
 - c. Frances F McKinney, b May 1891 (240u)
 - d. Alma C McKinney, b Jul 1892 (240u)
 - e. Mary I McKinney, b May 1893 (240u)

- f. Harberg L McKinney, b Oct 1895 (240u)
- g. Martha G McKinney, b May 1898 (240u) (240ru) (240knmru)

Warren Gillaspie [E4c3a2b6c], son of Sarah Laffoon and Elijah Gillaspie, was born in 1829 in Surry Co NC. He married Sarah Jane Riggs on 1 March 1866 in Surry Co, and in 1870 lived next door to his mother and two youngest siblings at Dobson, Surry Co. Sarah was born in NC in 1838. They had a son-

- 1. George L Gillaspie, b 1867 in Surry Co. (240rs) (W,240jknqmrs)

Bradley Steven Ginn [E4a3a6d1g18c1], son of Hilda Lee East and Jack Ginn, was born 26 February 1961. (RR)

Amasa Girton [E4a3a6f7], daughter of Susannah East and Felix Grundy Girton, was born in February 1846 at Vandalia, Cass Co. MI. She was deaf, and grew up in Wayne Co IN and in Grant and Marion Counties IA. In 1900 she lived with her brother William and sister Rachel at Pleasant Grove in Marion Co. Amasa never married. After her sister Rachel and her brother William died, she moved to MT where her brother Felix and his family lived. Amasa died 20 March 1915 in MT. (MTd,52n, 959q, 960rsu)

Emily Girton [E4a3a6f5], daughter of Susannah East and Felix Grundy Girton, was born 21 November 1842 in Wayne Co IN. She moved with her father and siblings to Grant and Marion Counties IA, and married William Kyle Callantine on 11 October 1869. He was born 15 June 1843 in in either Jefferson Co or Greene Co OH. His parents Abraham Callantine and Susannah DeViney had boved from one of those counties to the other during the summer of 1840. William died 5 December 1915. Emily died 15 June 1893 and William then married Esther H _____. Esther was born in PA in March 1848. She must have died soon afgter they married because William married Nancy A _____ in 1907 and they lived at Des Moines in 1910. William was a clergyman. Emily and William had seven children-

- a. Bertha May Callantine, b 1 Jul 1874
- b. William Ernest Callantine, b 1875
- c. Mary Blanche Callantine, b Jun 1880
- d. David Callantine, b 1883
- e. Pearle Olive Callantine, b 19 Feb 1884
- f. Felix Allen Callantine, b 13 Dec 1887
- g. Ernest Callantine, b 15 Jun 1893

Emily's sister Martha Ann Girton married William's brother David Callantine. (W,773k,996k, 52n, 959nq,960r,997u,772v)

Felix Allen Girton [E4a3a6f6], son of Susannah East and Felix Grundy Girton, was born 25 October 1844 at Vandalia, Cass Co MI. Felix married Amanda Jane Pyle at Vandalia on 1 September 1869 in Cass Co. He moved with his father and siblings in the 1850s to IA, lived at Swan And Union in Marion Co IA in 1880, three doors from his father, then in the late 1890s moved to Flathead, Gallatin Co MT where he died. Amanda was born in IN in November 1849. They had six children, with five still alive in 1900-

- a. Myrtle Girton, b 1871 in IA. (960s)
- b. Lulu Girton, b 1874 in IA, married Mr Pitman in 1892 and lived at Flathead, Gallatin Co MT in 1900. By then she had five children. (960s,962u)
- c. Nora Girton, b Mar 1876 in IA, married Timothy Ford in 1895, probably in IA, and they moved to Gallatin Co MT with Nora's family soon after. They lived next to her parents in MT. Tom was born in TN in May 1863. They had two daughters by 1900, both born at Flathead, Gallatin Co MT-
 - a. Luta Ford, b Aug 1898 (962u)
 - b. May Ford, b May 1900 (962u) (960s,962u)

- d. child Girton, b 1870-1900. (962u)
- e. Iva Girton, b Apr 1884 in IA. (962u)
- f. Herman Girton (son), b Aug 1890 in IA. (962u)

Some children of Felix's sister Martha Ann also moved to Gallatin Co MT and lived a few doors from Felix. (W,52n,72m,959q,960s,IAo,962u)

Martha Ann Girton [E4a3a6f4], daughter of Susannah East and Felix Grundy Girton, was born 28 September 1841 in Wayne Co IN after the summer census was taken. She died 30 June 1875 in IA. Martha had married David Callantine in 1860. He was born 24 March 1838 in either Jefferson Co or Greene Co OH. His parents Abraham Callantine and Susannah DeViney had moved from one of those counties to the other during the summer of 1840. David died 16 May 1909 in Gallop Twp, MT. After Martha died, David married again and had more children. He and Martha had six children-

- a. Felix E Callantine, b 4 Dec 1860
- b. Nathan Callantine, b 20 May 1863
- c. Franklin Callantine, b 14 Jan 1866
- d. John Callantine, b 12 Jul 1869
- e. Thomas Taylor Callantine, b 12 Feb 1871
- f. Ernest J Callantine, b 6 May 1874

After Martha died, David married again, to Amelia Rose, on 29 February 1876 and had three more children before she died in 1887; one was William Callantine, born in October 1877 in IA, and lived with his brother Felix at Flathead, Gallatin Co MT in 1900. Another child of the second marriage was Ethel Callantine, born in January 1884 in Marion Co. David married his third wife, Sarah Lyons, on 6 May 1888 and they had a son David Callantine Jr, born 8 June 1893 at Pleasantville and who lived in Gallatin Co MT in June 1917.

Martha Ann's sister Emily married William K Callantine. (M,773k,996k, 52n,959nq,960u)

Mary Jane Girton [E4a3a6f1], daughter of Susannah East and Felix Grundy Girton, was born 30 August 1836 at Vandalia, Cass Co MI. She married William Walter Parker on 10 February 1858, and in 1860 they lived in Cass Co among many of her East relatives (see below). In 1870 they were living at Swan, Marion Co IA next door to her father and siblings. In 1880 they were at Lincoln, Jasper Co MO just a few doors from her Osborn cousins from Cass Co MI, sons of Mary's aunt Martha East and uncle Ellison Osborn.

Mary's husband William W Parker was born 18 August 1835 in MI, son of 1860 neighbor John Parker (born OH in 1810) and Tamar Walter (born 1812 in OH), and died 16 August 1933 in Jasper Co, probably at his daughter Alice's home, where he was living in 1930. Mary Jane died in Jasper Co on 2 October 1888. They had four children-

- a. Korah Edward Parker, b 17 Aug 1860
- b. Charles James Parker, b 1865
- c. Ida May Parker, b 11 Mar 1869
- d. Alice Emily Parker, b 23 Oct 1877

Nearby East relatives of Mary J Girton and William W Parker in 1860 were: Mary's aunt Martha East [E4a3a6k] who had married Ellison Osborn; Mary's three uncles William H East [E4a3a6i], Joel East [E4a3a6c], and James East [E4a3a6d]; and Mary's first cousin Susannah East [E4a3a6c4] who had married Jefferson Osborn. (W,52kn, 72q,960r, 120sudf)

Rachel Girton [E4a3a6f2], daughter of Susannah East and Felix Grundy Girton, was born 15 April 1839 in Wayne Co IN. She moved with her father and siblings to Grant and Marion Counties IA into the 1870s, and had not married by 1870. During the 1870s she married Ebenezer N Headley, who died by 1880; Rachel was living with her unmarried brother William and her father in 1880. She lived with her brother William and sister Amanda at Pleasant Grove, Marion Co in 1900, and died there on 22 September 1901. Rachel had no children. (W,52n, 959q,960rsu)

Susannah Girton [E4a3a6f8], daughter of Susannah East and Felix Grundy Girton, was born in 1848 in Wayne Co IN, and died in the 1850s. (52n)

William H Girton [E4a3a6f3], son of Susannah East and Felix Grundy Girton, was born 12 August 1840 in Wayne Co IN after the summer census was taken. He lived with his father and siblings in Grant Co IA in 1860, and in Marion Co in 1870 and 1880. He had not married by 1900 and was then living at Pleasant Grove in Marion Co with his sister Amasa. William died 15 February 1904, probably at Pleasant Grove, Marion Co where he lived in 1900. (W,52n,959q, 960rsu)

Bevy E Glover [E4a3b1b1j2], daughter of Martha Jane Hiler and John Edward Glover, was born 20 January 1889, and died 26 March 1895 at age 6 of typhoid fever. (FW)

Eliza Jane Glover [E4a3b1b1j6], daughter of Martha Jane Hiler and John Edward Glover, was born 12 September 1898 at Highhill, Montgomery Co MO, and died 3 January 1965 at Los Angeles, CA of cancer. She married James William West on 20 May 1918 at Pratt, Pratt Co KS. He was born 5 June 1891 at Stratford, Greene Co MO, son of Isaac West and Mary Melton. James served in WWI, enlisting on 22 July 1917, and died 22 July 1933 at Springfield, MO when his truck was hit by a train. They had three children-

- a. Maxine West (FW)
- b. James Leonard West (FW)
- c. Freda Pauline West, married Mr Summar. (FW) (FW,170u,169v)

Floye Gladys Glover [E4a3b1b1j5], daughter of Martha Jane Hiler and John Edward Glover, was born 27 May 1896 at Troy, Lincoln Co MO, and died 13 August 1923 at Springfield, CO. (FW,170u,169v)

James Edward Glover [E1a7e5f1], son of Iva Pearl Pace and Norman Carson Glover, was born 14 August 1919 at Mount Vernon, died 2 April 1992 at Mount Vernon and was buried in Memorial Gardens Cemetery west of Mount Vernon. After his mother died in 1921, James was not living with his father and step-mother in 1930. (Z,203wc)

Leroy Earl Glover [E4a3b1b1j9], son of Martha Jane Hiler and John Edward Glover, was born 31 December 1907 (age 5 in 1910 census) at High Hill, Montgomery Co MO, died about 1967 at Springfield, Greene Co MO. (FW,169v)

Mable Eythel Glover [E4a3b1b1j4], daughter of Martha Jane Hiler and John Edward Glover, was born b 26 August 1893 at Troy, Lincoln Co MO, and died 5 February 1949 at Seiling, OK. (FW,170u,169v)

Mary Zola Glover [E4a3b1b1j10], daughter of Martha Jane Hiler and John Edward Glover, was born 25 January 1909 at High Hill, Montgomery Co MO. (FW,169v)

Paul Gilbert Glover [E4a3b1b1j7], son of Martha Jane Hiler and John Edward Glover, was born 22 May 1902 at Highhill, Montgomery Co MO, lived at Rolla, KS, and died in November 1986 at Buffalo, NY. (FW,169v)

Ruth Glover [E1a7e5f2], daughter of Iva Pearl Pace and Norman Carson Glover, probably died in 1921 when her mother died. (K)

Ruth Irene Glover [E4a3b1b1j1], daughter of Martha Jane Hiler and John Edward Glover, was born 27 April 1912 at Plains, Morton Co KS, lived in Los Angeles, CA, and died 7 July 1969 at Hutchison, KS. (FW)

Spencer Wesley Glover [E4a3b1b1j3], son of Martha Jane Hiler and John Edward Glover, was born 9 July 1891 at Prices Branch, Lincoln Co or Montgomery Co MO. He died at Simla, Elbert Co CO. (FW,170u,169v)

Theodore Roosevelt Glover [E4a3b1b1j8], son of Martha Jane Hiler and John Edward Glover, was born 28 March 1904 at Highhill, Montgomery Co MO, lived in OK, and died 7 November 1963 at Enid, OK. He was buried in Cleo Springs Cemetery. Ted married Helen Marie Hipsher on 30 July 1940; she was born about 1914. (FW,169v)

William Edward Glover [E4a3b1b1j1], son of Martha Jane Hiler and John Edward Glover, was born 2 June 1887 at Hawkpoint, Lincoln Co MO, and died 7 February 1954 at Copeland, Gray Co KS. (FW,170u,169v)

Doris Goerch [E4a3a6d3a1b1], daughter of Sibyl Estrulia Wallace and Carl Goerch, was born 31 August 1920 in Washington, NC. She married Harry Perryman Horton, and died 10 September 1984 in Pittsboro, Durham Co NC. They had three children-

- a. Sibyl Cassandra Horton, b in Pittsboro, NC (JW)
- b. Harry P Horton Jr (JW)
- c. Doris Horton (JW) (JW)

Sibyl Goerch [E4a3a6d3a1b2], daughter of Sibyl Estrulia Wallace and Carl Goerch, was born 16 January 1925 in Wilson, NC. She married Edward Knox Powe III on 27 December 1946 and was alive in 1987. They had three children-

- a. Loise Banks Powe, b 13 May 1950, married James Clinton Kelly in 1970. James was born in Chapel Hill, NC. They had two children-
 1. Katherine Henderson Kelly, b 20 Sep 1978 (JW)
 2. Elizabeth Ashley Kelly, b 30 Oct 1980 (JW) (JW)
- b. Katherine Street Powe, b 7 Nov 1952, married Eugene Frances Dauchert in 1975. Eugene was born in Kingston, NC. They had two children-
 1. Jonathan McDowell Dauchert, b 3 Mar 1981 (JW)
 2. Stephen Powe Dauchert, b 12 Dec 1984 (JW) (JW)
- c. Josephine Erwin Powe, b 12 May 1954, married Thomas Bruce McGuire Jr in 1985. Thomas was born in San Francisco, CA. They had two children-
 1. Christopher Powe McGuire, b 1 Feb 1987 (JW)
 2. Matthew Powe McGuire, b 18 Jan 1990 (JW) (JW)

Christopher Allan Gokey [E1b12d8b5a], son of Martha Jane Smith and Donald Arthur Gokey, was born 20 August 1968 at Modesto, CA. (BR)

Michael James Gokey [E1b12d8b5b], son of Martha Jane Smith and Donald Arthur Gokey, was born 20 September 1976 at Modesto, CA. (BR)

Christopher Rudy Gonzalez [E4a3a6d1g24i1a], son of Dawn Elaine Bolden and Rudolfo Escamilla Gonzalez, was born 20 November 1985 at Selma, CA. (RR)

Heather Elaine Tamara Gonzalez [E4a3a6d1g24i1b], daughter of Dawn Elaine Bolden and Rudolfo Escamilla Gonzalez, was born 26 March 1987 at Selma, CA. (RR)

Abraham W Goodding [E4c6c2e7d], son of Elizabeth Drury Davis and George Rogers Goodding, was born 28 October 1857 at Huntsville, Macon Co MO, and died 10 November 1857. (W)

Alexander Davis Goodding [E4c6c2e7a], son of Elizabeth Drury Davis and George Rogers Goodding, was born 28 November 1851 at Huntsville, Macon Co MO. He died 7 February 1923 at Billings, Yellowstone Co MT. Alexander married Estella Etta Snow at Atlanta, Macon Co on 27 November 1887. She was born at Oshtemo, Kalamazoo Co MI on 13 September 1861, daughter of Orson Snow and Rosella Ward. In 1910 Al and Stella lived at Lydia, Macon Co, and at Billings, MT in 1920. After Al died Stella moved to CA to be with her daughter Jessie, and died at Alameda on 23 August 1947. They had three children, all born in Macon Co MO-

1. Orson Snow Goodding, b Jun 1896, died at Portland, OR on 5 July 1975. He married Mary Laurel and they had three daughters. Mary was born in CO on 23 September 1902, and died 21 April 1975 at Portland. (W,ORD,577v, 1018w)
2. Alva Fern Goodding, b 15 Jan 1898, died 3 February 1976 at Helena, MT. She married Charles Elvin Sprugin about 1922. He was born in Edgar Co MO on 16 March 1896, son of Edgar Sprugin and Sarah Susan Hunter, and died 29 March 1966 in Custer Co MT. (W,577v,1018w)
3. Jessie Davis Goodding, b 15 Jun 1901, died at Alameda, CA on 7 February 1995. She had married a Mr Garvin. (CAAd,577v,1018w) (W,MTd, CAD, 577qrmv, 1018w)

Andrew Watson Goodding [E4c6c2e7b], son of Elizabeth Drury Davis and George Rogers Goodding, was born 2 March 1853 at Huntsville, Macon Co MO. He was still unmarried in June 1880, living at LaPlata. Andrew married Susan Frances Dixon in Macon Co on 29 August 1880. She was born in November 1862 in Macon Co, daughter of Martin Dixon and Nancy _____, and died in ID after 1930. They lived in Macon Co until the 1900s when they moved to Shoshone, Lincoln Co ID. Andrew died 23 February 1934 at Boise, ID. They had two sons-

1. Oliver Forest Goodding, b 22 Jun 1882 in MO, lived at Boise, ID in 1918, and was a post office clerk then. In 1920 he was still living at home, unmarried. He probably died in ID. Oliver finally married, in the 1920s, to Bertha _____. She had been married before, and had a 25 year old daughter in 1930 who lived with them at Boise. Bertha was born in MO on 3 April 1876 and died 31 March 1942 in ID. Oliver was still working for the US Post Office in 1930. (W,M,IDd, 577u,1162v,1163wf)
2. Orville D Goodding, b 11 Sep 1888 in Macon Co MO, died in ID after 1930. He was a rural mail carrier in June 1917 near Boise and was not married then. In 1920 and 1930 he was still living with his parents at Boise, unmarried. (W,M,577u, 1162v, 1163w) (W,577qrsmu,1162v, 1163wf)

David Roger Andrew Goodding [E4c6c2e7e2], son of Joseph Allen Goodding and Meribah Creola Riley, was born 28 September 1889 in Macon Co MO. He lived at Hurley, Grant Co NM in June 1917 and was an assistant warehouse manager. By then he was married. In 1942 he lived at New York City (249 E 78th St). Roger died at Tucson, AZ in May 1970. (W,Z, 45u)

Drury Oliver Goodding [E4c6c2e7c], son of Elizabeth Drury Davis and George Rogers Goodding, was born 4 January 1855 at Huntsville, Macon Co MO. He died in CO at Denver on 5 January 1890 and was buried in the family cemetery near Atlanta, Macon Co. Drury never married. (W,577qrs)

Gladys M Goodding [E4c6c2e7e3], daughter of Joseph Allen Goodding and Meribah Creola Riley, was born 18 June 1893 in Macon Co MO. She married Robert Reinholdt Beck at Kansas City MO in October 1914. In 1942 she lived in New York City (at 245 E 23rd St), and died at New York City, NY on 18 November 1963. He was born in April 1894 at Kansas City, and died at Los Angeles, CA on 25 April 1942. They had a daughter-

- a. Maxine Beck, b 7 September 1916 at Kansas City, MO, died in FL in June 1988. She had married Frederick Miles Magnuson at Davenport, IA on 4 SeptemberOctober 1937. He was born 29 October 1901 at Chicago, IL and died 20 April 1976 at Ashland, KY. They had no children. (W) (W,M,45u)

Hugh William Bryan Goodding [E4c6c2e7e4], son of Joseph Allen Goodding and Meribah Creola Riley, was born 27 February 1895 in Macon Co MO, and died 17 February 1961 at Tigard, OR. He married Annie Izola Christensen at American Falls, ID on 13 April 1916. She was born 21 July 1898 at Neeley, Power Co ID, daughter of Christen J Christensen and Annie Cassandra Calvert, and died 17 December 1977 in Clackamas Co OR. They had seven children-

- a. Anna Meribah Goodding, b & d 23 Jul 1917 at Neeley, ID. (W)
- b. Lorin Hugh Goodding, b 16 Jul 1918 at Neeley, ID, died there on 15 November 1918. (W)
- c. Louise Goodding, b 1 Sep 1919 at Neeley, ID, died 4 July 1920 at Neeley. (W)
- d. Andrea Navienne Goodding, b 1 Feb 1921 at Green River, Sweetwater Co WY, died at Portland, OR on 20 March 1991. She married Verland Arthur Stott at Portland, OR on 20 July 1940. He was born at Mt Home, Duchene Co UT, son of Arthur L Stott and Fannie Charlotte Day, and died in August 1987 at Portland. They had six children. (W)
- e. Myra June Goodding, b 8 Sep 1922 at Roseburg, Douglas Co OR, married Charles F Grow and had three children. (W)
- f. son Goodding, married Frances Mae Attig. (W)
- g. Mary Bobette Goodding, b 8 Jul 1930, died 2 June 1997 at West Linn, Clackamas Co OR. She married twice, and had three children. (W) (W,45u)

Joseph Allen Goodding [E4c6c2e7e], son of Elizabeth Drury Davis and George Rogers Goodding, was born 1 May 1860 at Huntsville, Macon Co MO, and died 3 July 1901 at Kansas City, MO. He was buried in the family cemetery near Atlanta, Macon Co. Joseph married Meribah Creola Riley at Atlanta, Macon Co on 2 January 1887. She was born 10 September 1865 at Ten Mile Twp, Macon Co, daughter of Mr Leslie Peacock Riley (1828NJ) and Ms Susan Catherine Cupp (1831VA). Creola was M C in 1870, Meribah C in 1880, and Mabel C in 1900. They lived at Kansas City in 1900. Joseph was a baker. Creola died 23 December 1903 at Chillicothe, Livingston Co MO, and was buried at at Chillicothe in May Cemetery. They had four children, all born in MO-

1. Leslie Allen Goodding, b 28 Nov 1887
2. David Roger Andrew Goodding, b 28 Sep 1889
3. Gladys M Goodding, b 18 Jun 1893
4. Hugh William Bryan Goodding, b 27 Feb 1895

Creola's parents and eight older siblings moved to Macon Co from OH just before she was born. (W, 577qrsm,45u)

Leslie Allen Goodding [E4c6c2e7e1], son of Joseph Allen Goodding and Meribah Creola Riley, was born 28 November 1887 at Atlanta, Macon Co MO. In June 1917 he lived at El Paso, TX and was a boiler maker. He had married Julia M _____ about 1907. In 1910, 1920, and 1930 they lived at Kansas City, MO, but not continuously. Julia was born 3 September 1888 in NE of German born parents, and died at Kansas City in March 1969. She and Leslie had at least eight children-

- a. Tessie M Goodding, b May 1909 at Kansas City MO. (45vwf)
- b. Gladys Louise Goodding, b 25 Nov 1911 at Kansas City MO. She married William E Dines in Jackson Co on 26 April 1934. He was born 25 February 1900, and died in May 1969 at Kansas City. Gladys died in January 1983 at Grandview, Jackson Co. (Z,45wfm)
- c. Ruth Goodding, b 1914 in ID, and grew up at Kansas City MO from about age 5. She married Robert Lane in Jackson Co MO on 24 September 1941. He was born 13 April 1911

and did 17 September 2002 at Kansas City, Clay Co MO. Ruth died there in June 1985. (Z,45wfm)

- d. Leslie Joseph Goodding, b 3 Nov 1915 at El Paso, TX, died 27 November 1974 in VA. He married Jean Rutherford in Jackson Co MO on 25 February 1950. She was born 4 March 1919, and died at Kansas City on 11 October 1998. (Z,45wfm)
- e. Dorothy W Goodding, b 14 Mar 1917 in (Grant Co?) NM. She spent most of her life at Kansas City, MO and died there in October 1983. She did not marry. (Z,45wf)
- f. George Vincent Goodding, b 1 Dec 1919 at Kansas City, MO, died in December 1994 at Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co KS. He married Hazel M Green in Jackson Co on 15 September 1951. She was born 7 April 1907. (Z,45wfm)
- g. Anna Helen Goodding, b 11 Aug 1921 at Kansas City, MO. She died 20 June 2001 at DeSoto, Johnson Co KS. She had married Earl N McClure on 23 June 1962. He was born at Lock Springs, MO on 17 May 1902 and died at Merriam, Johnson Co KS on 18 November 1975. He was buried in Forest Hill Calvary Cemetery at Kansas City, MO with Anna. (W,Z,45f)
- h. Mary Margaret Goodding, b 10 Dec 1926 at Kansas City, MO, died at Shawnee Mission, KS on 23 August 2004. She was buried in Forest Hill Calvary Cemetery at Kansas City, MO. (W,45f) (W,M,Z,45u)

Nancy Eliza Goodding [E4c6c2e7f], daughter of Elizabeth Drury Davis and George Rogers Goodding, was born 8 January 1866 at Huntsville, Macon Co MO, and died 27 November 1875 at Huntsville. (W,577r)

Addie M Goodrich [E1a9h2], daughter of Downing B Goodrich and Mary A Estes, was born in November 1859 in Jefferson Co IL. She married Edgar E Furry in Jefferson Co on 29 December 1880 and they settled at St Louis MO where he was a dry goods salesman. Edgar was born in IL in March 1858. They had two children-

- a. Edgar W Furry, b Apr 1884 in MO, probably St Louis. (175u)
- b. James D Furry, b Aug 1897 at St Louis, MO. (175u) (203qrs,175u)

Adella Goodrich [E1a9g1], daughter of Joseph Benson Goodrich and Maletna Caroline _____, was born in April 1858 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. She married Charles A Hobbs in Jefferson Co on 29 November 1882. They moved to Chicago where he worked as a postal clerk. Charles was born in Jefferson Co near Mount Vernon in April 1857, son of Thomas H Hobbs and Eliza Ellen _____, and he died at Chicago by 1920. Della was a widow then, living in Chicago with her son and with her widowed sister Ruby, and Ruby's son. Della and Charles had two children by 1900, both born in IL-

- a. Leland Locke Hobbs, b 17 Aug 1883
- b. Addie L Hobbs, b Dec 1884 (203qrsm,314uwf)

Anna L Goodrich [E1a9g4], daughter of Joseph Benson Goodrich and Maletna Caroline _____, was born in October 1868 in Jefferson Co IL. She married Alfred Leroy Wheeler in Jefferson Co on 13 February 1889. He was born in IL in April 1866, and they lived at Mount Vernon where Alfred was a printer for a newspaper. In 1920 he and Annie lived at Mount Vernon, next door to her three second cousins, the daughters of Charles Thomas Pace [E1a6c]. Annie died in 1923 and Alfred married Nina _____ in 1926. She was born in 1876 in IL, and this was her first marriage. She died in 1952 and was buried with Alfred and Annie in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon. He died 7 September 1940 at Mount Vernon. Annie and Alfred had three children by 1900, and five by 1920, all born at Mount Vernon-

- a. Isabella Wheeler, b Jul 1892
- b. Joseph Goodrich Wheeler, b 19 Jan 1894
- c. Adella Wheeler, b Jul 1898
- d. Mary Wheeler, b 1901

e. Martha Wheeler, b 1901 (203rsmuwfc)

Charles T Goodrich [E1a9g2], son of Joseph Benson Goodrich and Maletna Caroline _____, was born 20 January 1864 in Jefferson Co IL and died there two months later. He was buried in West Salem Cemetery in Jefferson Co with his parents. (203c)

Downing B Goodrich [E1a9h], son of Martha Patsy Pace and Nathan Goodrich, was born in June 1834 in Jefferson Co IL. He lived with Joseph Pace [E1a5] in 1850; this was the only Goodrich name found in Jefferson Co in 1850. In 1860 Downing was a constable; in 1870 he was a butcher; and in 1880 he was a hotel keeper. He married Mary A Estes in Jefferson Co on 30 November 1856. She was born in IL in December 1834. In their home in 1860 were his daughter, Thomas Goodrich, age 19, and Evaline Estes, age 12. Evaline may have been Mary A Estes' younger sister. Downing died in 1904 and Mary in 1916; they are buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon. Downing and Mary had three children-

1. child Goodrich, b & d 1857-1900 (203u)
2. Addie M Goodrich, b Nov 1859
3. William D Goodrich, b 30 Sep 1861 (203knqrs)

Elmyra R Goodrich [E1a9f], daughter of Martha Patsy Pace and Nathan Goodrich, was born in 6 January 1827 in Jefferson Co IL. She married Chinn Estes in Jefferson Co on 28 March 1844. Chinn was born in IL in 1823 and they lived in Jefferson Co. In 1860 Elmyra was without a husband and was living with four of her children at Mount Vernon (census page 10); Chinn had apparently died after the mid-1850s. Elmira was then running a laundry business to support herself and her children. She married again, this time on 2 March 1862 in Jefferson Co to Isaac Garrison. Elmyra was Isaac's third wife. He was born 16 January 1814 in TN, son of David Garrison and Elizabeth Newby. Elmyra died 20 January 1866 and was buried in Pace Cemetery in Dodds Twp. There was no gravestones found for Isaac nor for Chinn in the Pace Cemetery. Her seven children were-

1. James L Estes, b 1845
2. Isabella Evelyn Estes, b 13 Mar 1848
3. Joseph D Estes, b Feb 1850
4. Edgar J Estes, b 1853
5. Downing C Estes, b 1855
6. Inice (Eunice?) Garrison, b 10 Dec 1862
7. Isaac Newton Garrison, b 8 Jan 1866

In addition to her own children, Elmira and Chinn took in her orphaned younger siblings Joseph, Sarah, and William Goodrich after their parents died. (203jkmn)

Grace Goodrich [E1a9g8], daughter of Joseph Benson Goodrich and Rose Delilah Jones, was born 6 August 1889 in Jefferson Co IL, and died 11 October 1889. She was buried with her mother and two infant siblings in Opdyke Cemetery in Jefferson Co. (203c)

Joseph Benson Goodrich [E1a9g], son of Martha Patsy Pace and Nathan Goodrich, was born in March 1833 in Jefferson Co IL, was living with his sister Elmira (age 22) and her husband Chinn Estes (age 27) in Jefferson Co in 1850. Joseph's name was spelled "Goodridge" then. He married Maletna Caroline _____ about 1857 and in 1860 they lived at Mount Vernon where he was a deputy sheriff. In 1870 they lived outside of town and he was a stock trader. Meletna was born IL 4 July 1836 and died 5 March 1879. In 1880 Joseph and his three daughters were living at Mount Vernon, without Maletna, and he was an import trader agent. Joseph married Rose Delilah Jones, the widow of Louis Menzer, on 23 December 1880 in Jefferson Co. She was born 1 September 1852, daughter of Jonathan Curran Jones and Delilah A Kellar, and died on 22 July 1897. Rose was buried with three infants in Opdyke Cemetery in Jefferson Co. Joseph then married for a third time, on 25 October 1898 in Jefferson Co to Mary J Mills,

and they lived at Mount Vernon. She was born in February 1839 in IL. Joseph was then back into the cattle buying business. Mary had five children from her prior marriages to John Calvin Noel and William Carroll Garrison. In 1910 Joseph was still at Mount Vernon, and was labeled by the census taker as "W2" meaning that he had been widowed again. His daughter Ruby had married in the 1900s, and was a widow by 1910; she was living with her father, and was a bookkeeper. Joseph died at Mount Vernon on 29 January 1917. He and Maletna were buried in West Salem Cemetery; they had five children, and with Rose he had three. All were born in Jefferson Co IL-

1. Adella Goodrich, b Apr 1858
2. Charles T Goodrich, b 20 Jan 1864
3. Joseph H Goodrich, b & d 24 Feb 1867
4. Anna L Goodrich, b Oct 1868
5. Ruby M Goodrich, b 1878
6. son Goodrich, died as an infant and was buried in Opdyke Cemetery in Jefferson Co next to his mother. The gravestone has no dates, but the stone says "Infant son of J D & R D Goodrich." (203c)
7. dau Goodrich, b & d 21 June 1887 and was buried in Opdyke Cemetery in Jefferson Co. Her gravestone says "d/o JB & RD" with the birth and death date. (203c)
8. Grace Goodrich, b 6 Aug 1889

Living with Joseph and Meletna in 1860 was 71 year old Retty Estes, born in NC. In Pace Cemetery in Dodds Twp is a grave for Ritty Estes, died 3 April 1862, "Wife of Joseph Estes" and aged about 70 years. Joseph Goodrich's sister Elmira married an Estes; perhaps Ritty was an in-law from Elmira's family. In their home in 1870 was 18 year old Laura B Combs.

Mary J Mills' son James Edgar Garrison lived with her and Joseph B in 1900; he was born in IL in June 1874. Mary's other children were all born in Jefferson Co: Nellie Janetta Noel, born 1858, Jennie Garrison, born 1868, Albert W Garrison, born Jan 1870, J C Garrison, born 1872, and James Edgar Garrison, already mentioned.

Delilah A Kellar, Rose D Jones's mother, was a daughter of Adam Kellar and Anna Mary Brougher. Delilah is buried in Opdyke Cemetery in Jefferson Co, and died in 1901 at age 80. Delilah's husband is also buried there. He died in 1876 at age 58. (ILd,203kmnqrc)

Joseph H Goodrich [E1a9g3], son of Joseph Benson Goodrich and Maletna Caroline _____, was born and died on 24 February 1867 in Jefferson Co IL. and was buried in West Salem Cemetery in Jefferson Co with his parents. (203c)

Nathan Goodrich [E1a9d], son of Martha Patsy Pace and Nathan Goodrich, was born in the early 1820s in either Jefferson Co IL or in Woodford Co KY. He married Mary Carter in Jefferson Co on 1 March 1846, and probably died by 1850. "M Goodridge" was living with her mother and Carter siblings in Jefferson Co in 1850. She was born in IL in 1815. Nathan was not found after his marriage. He was probably the Nathan Goodrich buried in Pace Cemetery in Dodds Twp; there is a Nathan Goodrich grave there which is so old that it is unreadable. (203jkmnc)

Ruby M Goodrich [E1a9g5], daughter of Joseph Benson Goodrich and Maletna Caroline _____, was born in 1878 in Jefferson Co IL. She married a Mr Johnson in the 1900s, and was a widow by 1910, living with her father. Ruby was a bookkeeper. In 1920 she and her son were living with her eldest sister Adella at Chicago, and she was working as a bank cashier. In 1930 she was still working for a bank, but as a secretary, and was sharing the rent with a friend. Her son was-

- a. Whitney E Johnson, b 8 Aug 1902 (203sv,314wf)

Sarah A Goodrich [E1a9j], daughter of Martha Patsy Pace and Nathan Goodrich, was born in 1838 in Jefferson Co IL. She married Charles W Deichman in Jefferson Co on 25 May

1859. He was born in Prussia in 1836 and in 1860 they lived at Nashville, Washington Co IL where he was a barber. They had two children-

1. Louisa Deichman, b Mar 1860
2. Charles Otto Deichman, b 11 Nov 1861 (203kn,218q)

William D Goodrich [E1a9h3], son of Downing B Goodrich and Mary A Estes, was born 30 Septembr 1861 in Jefferson Co IL. He died 22 April 1900 and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon. There was no marriage record found for him in Jefferson Co. (203rsc)

William L Goodrich [E1a9k], son of Martha Patsy Pace and Nathan Goodrich, was born in 1842 in Jefferson Co IL. He was not found after 1850. (203n)

Elizabeth Gorman [E1d9a2], daughter of Elizabeth Jane East and Thomas Gorman, was born in 1864 in Franklin Co AL. In 1880 she and her widowed mother were living with her sister Mary and Mary's family. (EP,50rs)

Mary G Gorman [E1d9a1], daughter of Elizabeth Jane East and Thomas Gorman, was born in May 1854 in Franklin Co AL. She married William H Nance about 1878. He was born in AL in May 1847, son of Rufus P Nance and Elizabeth _____. William was a cotton merchant at Russellville in 1900, but in 1910 Mary was a widow at Russellville, living with the six youngest of her seven children. Mary was still at Russellville in 1930 and two sons were living with her. All of Mary's children were-

- a. Robert D Nance, b 1878
- b. Thomas Gorman Nance, b 30 Dec 1879
- c. Rufus Jackson Nance, b 1 Oct 1882
- d. William Henry Nance Jr, b 22 May 1886
- e. Gertrude M Nance, b Mar 1888
- f. Lucas Hillman Nance, b 28 Aug 1893
- g. Charles East Nance, b 19 Jun 1895 (EP,50nqrsuvw)

Charlie Rose Gouailhardou [E1b4b1b1a3b1a], daughter of Brittany Nicole Koralewski and Jeffrey Paul Gouailhardou, was born 5 May 2008 at Riverside, CA. (GY,JY)

Linda Grand [E1b4b3i3a] is a daughter of Grace Doran and W B Grand. (DO,EW)

Ronnie Grand [E1b4b3i3b] is a son of Grace Doran and W B Grand. (DO,EW)

Anna Grant [E1a2b2a2], daughter of James Madison Grant and Ida ____, was born in February 1886 in Navarro Co TX. (485u)

Bessie Grant [E1a2b2a4], daughter of James Madison Grant and Ida ____, was born in July 1889 in Navarro Co TX. (485u)

James Madison Grant [E1a2b2a], son of Frances A Summers and Wyatt J Grant, was born in September 1855 in Jefferson Co IL, and was married and living in Navarro Co TX in 1900. His wife was Ida ____ from TN. She was born in February 1862, and they married about 1883. James and Ida had four children,, all born in Navarro Co-

1. Seth W Grant, b 1 Jan 1884
2. Anna Grant, b Feb 1886
3. Ruth Grant, b Nov 1889
4. Bessie Grant, b Jul 1889 (85q,485rsu)